

X  
H 847  
V. 82  
# 3

# PHYTOLOGIA

An international journal to expedite plant systematic, phytogeographical  
and ecological publication

Vol. 82

March 1997

No. 3

## CONTENTS

- BROUILLET, L. & J. LABRECQUE, New combinations in *Symphyotrichum*  
(syn. *Aster*, Asteraceae: Astereae) species from northeastern North America.  
.....137
- WARNOCK, M.J., Index to Phytologia volumes 26-30.....142

LIBRARY

DEC 30 1997

NEW YORK  
BOTANICAL GARDEN

---

PHYTOLOGIA (ISSN 00319430) is published monthly with two volumes per year by Michael J. Warnock, 185 Westridge Drive, Huntsville, TX 77340. Second Class postage paid at Huntsville, TX. © 1996 by PHYTOLOGIA. Annual domestic individual subscription (12 issues): \$40.00. Annual domestic institutional subscription (12 issues): \$44.00. Foreign and/or airmail postage extra. Single copy sales: current issue and back issues volume 72 to present: \$4.00; back issues (previous to volume 72): \$3.00; add \$.75 per copy postage and handling US [\$1.50 per copy foreign]). Back issue sales by volume: \$17.00 per volume 42-71 (not all available as complete volumes); \$21.00 per volume 72-present; add \$3.00 per volume postage US (\$6.00 per volume foreign). POSTMASTER: Send address changes to Phytologia, 185 Westridge Drive, Huntsville, TX 77340-8916.

NEW COMBINATIONS IN *SYMPHYOTRICHUM* (SYN. *ASTER*, ASTERACEAE: ASTEREAEE) SPECIES FROM NORTHEASTERN NORTH AMERICA

Luc Brouillet<sup>1</sup> & Jacques Labrecque<sup>2</sup>

Herbier Marie-Victorin, Institut de recherche en biologie végétale, Université de Montréal, 4101 est, rue Sherbrooke, Montréal, Québec, H1X 2B2 CANADA

<sup>1</sup>email: brouille@irbv.umontreal.ca

<sup>2</sup>Current address: Service de la diversité biologique, Direction de la conservation et du patrimoine écologique, Ministère de l'Environnement et de la Faune, Gouvernement du Québec, 150 est René-Lévesque, 6ième étage, Québec, Québec, G1R 4Y1 CANADA

submitted 21 November 1997

ABSTRACT

New combinations are proposed in *Symphotrichum* for the following taxa, originally described in *Aster*: *S. novi-belgii* (L.) Nesom var. *crenifolium* (Fernald) Labrecque & Brouillet, *S. novi-belgii* (L.) Nesom var. *villicaule* (A. Gray) Labrecque & Brouillet, *S. ontarione* (Wiegand) Nesom var. *glabratus* (Semple) Brouillet & Bouchard, and *S. robynsonianum* (Rousseau) Brouillet & Labrecque. Lectotypification of the latter is also proposed.

KEY WORDS: Asteraceae, Astereae, *Symphotrichum*, *Aster*, nomenclature, northeastern North America

Genus *Symphotrichum* (syn.: *Aster* subgenus *Symphotrichum*, Jones 1980) is a North American genus notorious for its difficult taxonomy. One of the problems is the correct application of names. While our treatment of the *Symphotrichum novi-belgii* complex in Québec and adjacent areas was being published with relevant synonymy under *Aster* (Labrecque & Brouillet 1996), the taxonomic revision of *Aster* s.l. by Nesom (1994) appeared. Meanwhile, Semple, *et al.* (1996) published their second revision of *Aster* for Ontario. In this floristic study, they used the name *A. robynsonianus* Rousseau (1957) for the taxon that had been improperly called *A.*

*longifolius* in their earlier study (Semple & Heard 1987). In another study, Bouchard (1994; Bouchard & Brouillet, in prep.) showed that a taxon that had been named *A. lateriflorus* var. *tenuipes* in western Quebec and Ontario was in fact a variant of *A. ontarionis* Wiegand. Semple, *et al.* (1996), using the results of this study, established a new variety in the latter species, *A. ontarionis* var. *glabratus* Semple. In order to ensure that a full, coherent taxonomy is available to authors who would prefer to use *Symphotrichum* for the  $x=8$  North American Asters, we propose the following new combinations.

*Symphotrichum novi-belgii* (L.) Nesom var. *crenifolium* (Fernald) Labrecque & Brouillet, *comb. nov.* BASIONYM: *Aster foliaceus* Lindley var. *crenifolius* Fernald, *Rhodora* 17:15. 1915. (LECTOTYPE: GH!; ISOLECTOTYPE: MT!).

*Symphotrichum novi-belgii* (L.) Nesom var. *villicaule* (A. Gray) Labrecque & Brouillet, *comb. nov.* BASIONYM: *Aster longifolius* Lamarck var. *villicaulis* A. Gray, *Syn. Fl.* 1(2):189. 1884. (HOLOTYPE: GH!).

The combination *Aster novi-belgii* L. var. *villicaulis* (A. Gray) B. Boivin was published by Boivin (1967). This fact appears to have escaped the attention of some taxonomists.

*Symphotrichum ontarione* (Wiegand) Nesom var. *glabratus* (Semple) Brouillet & Bouchard, *comb. nov.* BASIONYM: *Aster ontarionis* Wiegand var. *glabratus* Semple, *Univ. Waterloo Biol. Ser.* 38:60. 1996.

Although this name identifies a taxon regularly collected along rivers in Ontario and western Québec, mainly in calcareous or clay areas, we are uncertain after our study (Bouchard 1994; Bouchard & Brouillet, in prep.) whether it represents a variety or whether it is phenotypic plasticity of leaf hairiness in a wetter habitat; in our paper in preparation, we did not choose to formally recognize the shoreline variant. The matter remains to be investigated more thoroughly.

*Symphotrichum robynianum* (Rousseau) Brouillet & Labrecque, *comb. nov.* BASIONYM: *Aster robynianus* Rousseau, *Bull. Jard. Bot. Etat Bruxelles* 27:378-379, fig. 37. 1957. TYPE: CANADA. Québec, Lac Mistassini, Ile Couture, sur les tables de calcaire dolomitique des rivages, 8-11 août 1944, *Rousseau & Rouleau 1534* (LECTOTYPE [here designated]: GH!).

Synonyms: *Aster longifolius* sensu Semple & Heard non Lamarck; *Symphotrichum longifolium* sensu Nesom non Lamarck.

This taxon was brought to the attention of botanists by Semple & Heard (1987) in their treatment of the Asters of Ontario. For lack of a name and because of the great morphological similarity of this entity to the eastern seaboard, narrow-leaved members of the *Aster novi-belgii* complex, these authors used the name *A. longifolius* Lamarck. They believed that the taxon was a high polyploid race ( $2n = 64, 80$ ; see also

Labrecque & Brouillet 1996) of this highly variable, northeastern maritime complex. Earlier, Jones (1980) had used the epithet *longifolius* for a different coastal taxon presumably allied to *A. praealtus*. In his treatment, Nesom (1994) followed Semple & Heard, and transferred this taxon to *Symphyotrichum* as *S. longifolium* (Lamarck) Nesom. Our examination of photographs of the type specimen led us to the conclusion that *A. longifolius* is a synonym of *S. novi-belgii* (Labrecque & Brouillet 1996). The type was cultivated in the Jardin des Plantes in Paris and probably originated from the east coast, a region where narrow-leaved individuals are frequent. All members of *S. novi-belgii* are  $2n = 48$  (Labrecque & Brouillet 1996). The only narrow-leaved species with  $2n = 80$  on the northeastern seaboard is the Gulf of St. Lawrence endemic *Symphyotrichum anticostense* (Fernald) Nesom, which differs from *S. longifolium* by its stiffer, spreading, arcuate leaves, more numerous heads per branch (often more than 2 vs. at most 2), and less imbricate involucre (although this character is variable) with apparently less squarrose bract tips (as observed on well-developed, live material of *S. longifolium*) (Brouillet & Labrecque 1987; Labrecque & Brouillet 1990, 1996). The two taxa are allopatric, but both occupy calcareous shoreline habitats. Since *S. longifolium* is a synonym of *S. novi-belgii*, the name cannot be applied to the distinctive, northcentral, boreal taxon. Likewise, the taxon cannot be identified to *S. anticostense*. That *S. longifolium* is biologically distinct from *S. novi-belgii* is emphasized by the difference in chromosome numbers (see above): 80 is not a straightforward multiple of 48, which suggests that allopolyploidy occurred, as in *S. anticostense*. Therefore, a new name must be found for the species. It is of historical interest to note that in the Jussieu herbarium (examined on microfilm), a specimen of this species collected by William Sherard, probably near a Hudson Bay trading post, was named *A. hudsonianus*; no description was ever published, however.

In 1957, Rousseau described a new species of *Aster* from the riparian limestone pavements of Lake Mistassini in central Québec, named *A. robynsianus* in honor of Dr. Walter Robyns, director of the Bruxelles Botanical Garden until 1956, to whom the volume of the Bulletin was dedicated. Jones (1987) synonymized this taxon with *A. novi-belgii* var. or subsp. *johannensis*. Examination of a lectotype and of paratypes (GH), as well as of Ontario and Québec material, lead us to conclude that this is the species erroneously named *A. longifolius*, as we suggested to Semple (Semple, *et al.* 1996). Rousseau did not specify a holotype but designated the whole collection number 1534 as the type, without specifying the herbarium where it would be deposited. The description is accompanied by a photograph of two unmounted specimens, without label, presumably from what should have become the holotype. We searched for the type in all herbaria where it was likely to have been deposited at the time or subsequently (MT, QUE, QFA, GH, BR). The only authentic material we were able to find is at GH; this material does not include the specimens illustrated on the photograph. Nevertheless, the material clearly belongs to the type collection (no. 1534) and is similar to the photograph specimens, although not identical with them. Therefore, the material at GH cannot be considered to be the type itself, but represents good lectotype material. Therefore we are proposing to lectotypify this species using the specimen deposited at GH. It is possible that the holotype will be found eventually among material that was never mounted.

In their treatment of Ontario asters, Semple, *et al.* (1996) mention that the species is found from central Wisconsin eastward, mostly north of the Great Lakes. The species reaches northwestern Québec in the Abitibi-James Bay lowlands, the

easternmost extension of the Clay Belt, and is disjunct to Lake Mistassini (central Québec), the type locality, and to Grand Remous along the Gatineau River, in the western Laurentian hills north of Ottawa. The species appears to be associated with seasonally disturbed, riparian situations and a calcareous substrate, either clay deposits (e.g., Clay Belt) or limestone outcrops, and all are found within the boreal forest region. This ecology would help explain the disjunct distribution of the species in Québec. Disjunct populations are on limestone pavements on the shore of Lake Mistassini or on the rapids at Grand Remous. This type of rock is discontinuously distributed within the igneous formation of the Canadian Shield, laid bare after the Late Wisconsinan glaciation. The distribution of *Symphyotrichum robynsonianum* in northern Ontario-western Québec is centered on the Clay Belt, a feature produced during ice retreat by pro-glacial lakes Ojibway and Barlow. A narrow lake also extended north from the Champlain Sea along the Gatineau River valley. It is therefore possible to envision that the expansion of the species from a refugium south of the ice sheet, possibly southwest of the Great Lakes, followed the progression of proglacial lakes as ice retreated, accompanying the spread of the boreal forest. The progression of the lakes went roughly from southwest to northeast. The rivers draining the lakes, as well as the lakeshores, would have provided ample habitat for the taxon and ample migratory routes. It survives today on river and lake shores where the substrate is somewhat calcareous.

The parents of *Symphyotrichum robynsonianum* are more difficult to identify. Semple, *et al.* (1996) hypothesize it may be more closely related to the western Foliacei. The taxon is probably an allopolyploid of pro-glacial origin. Such an origin has been postulated for *S. anticostense*, which appears to descend from the hybrid *S. novi-belgii* X *S. boreale* (Torrey & A. Gray) Löve & Löve (Labrecque & Brouillet 1990). Semple & Heard (1987) suggested *S. novi-belgii* as a possible relative. This species probably never reached the Great Lakes region during glacial times, however: it was essentially coastal (Labrecque & Brouillet 1996). Even today, the two are not sympatric, although they come relatively close in the Laurentian Hills north of Montréal. But such closeness would be a relatively recent phenomenon compared with the hybridization event likely responsible for the birth of *S. robynsonianum*. While we cannot reject totally *S. novi-belgii* as a parent, it appears unlikely to us. A geographical origin southwest of the Great Lakes is possible for the taxon, but probably not from west of the Rockies. This problem is left unsolved for the time being.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We thank Stuart G. Hay for having brought the Rousseau paper to our attention, Frederic Coursol for having collected a live specimen of *Symphyotrichum robynsonianum* at Grand Remous, and the curators of CAN, GH, QUE, and BR for loans and for their assistance in locating the type specimen. Guy Nesom greatly stimulated us in publishing this paper.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Boivin, B. 1967. Enumération des plantes du Canada. VII. *Naturaliste Can. (Québec)* 94:625-655.
- Bouchard, D. 1994. Biosystématique du groupe de l'*Aster lateriflorus* (Asteraceae) au Québec. M. Sc. Memoir, Université de Montréal.
- Brouillet, L. & J. Labrecque. 1987. *Aster gaspensis* Victorin: nombre chromosomique et hybridation naturelle avec l'*A. novi-belgii*. *Naturaliste Can. (Québec)* 114:159-165.
- Jones, A.G. 1980. A classification of the new world species of *Aster* (Asteraceae). *Brittonia* 32:230-239.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1987. New combinations and status changes in *Aster* (Asteraceae). *Phytologia* 63:131-133.
- Labrecque, J. & L. Brouillet. 1990. *Aster anticostensis*, an endemic of northeastern North America: biology and conservation. *Rhodora* 92:129-141.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 1996. Biosystématique du complexe de l'*Aster novi-belgii* L. (Asteraceae: Astereae) au Québec. *Can. J. Bot.* 74:162-188.
- Nesom, G.L. 1994. Review of the taxonomy of *Aster* sensu lato (Asteraceae: Astereae), emphasizing the New World species. *Phytologia* 77(3):141-297.
- Rousseau, J. 1957. Nouvelles entités botaniques de l'enclave dolomitique du lac Mistassini, province de Québec. *Bull. Jard. Bot. Etat Bruxelles* 27:369-379.
- Semple, J.C. & S.B. Heard. 1987. The Asters of Ontario: *Aster* L. and *Virgulus* Raf. (Compositae: Astereae). *Univ. Waterloo Biol. Ser.* 30.
- \_\_\_\_\_, S.B. Heard & C.S. Xiang. 1996. The Asters of Ontario (Compositae: Astereae): *Diplactis* Raf., *Oclemena* E.L. Greene, *Doellingeria* Nees and *Aster* L. (including *Canadanthus* Nesom, *Symphotrichum* Nees, and *Virgulus* Raf.). *Univ. Waterloo Biol. Ser.* 38.

## INDEX TO PHYTOLOGIA VOLUMES 26-30

Michael J. Warnock

Texas Regional Institute for Environmental Studies, Sam Houston State University,  
Huntsville, Texas 77341 U.S.A.

### ABSTRACT

A summary of taxonomic citations found in *Phytologia* is made in order to facilitate searching for references to particular plants in the journal. The taxon index for the first volume of *Phytologia* included entries at the species level and above. However, indices for volumes 2 through 67 included entries only at the genus level and above. The present summary of taxon citations includes all citations from volumes 26 through 30. Previous summaries have included indices for volumes 2 through 25. Later summaries will include the remaining volumes through volume 67. Boldface entries indicate that the taxon was originally described or a new combination produced on the indicated page.

KEY WORDS: taxonomic index, new taxa, nomenclature

Taxonomic citations from volumes 25 through 30 are listed alphabetically. Boldface entries indicate that the taxon was originally described or a new combination produced in volumes 25 through 30 of *Phytologia*.

- Abena* 28:452  
  *jamaicensis* 28:452  
*Abies* 28:201  
*Abolboda* 26:15  
*Abrotanella* 26:82,153  
*Abuta* 27:196,197  
  *candicans* 27:196  
  *verruculosa* 27:197  
*Abutilon* 26:497  
*Acacia* 28:258; 29:44,46,58,503; 30:179,205,207  
Acanthaceae 26:106,107,112,115,393; 27:84; 29:48;  
  30:193,195  
*Acantholippia* 28:9,440,452  
  *deserticola* 28:9  
  *hastulata* 28:9  
  *trifida* 28:440,452  
*Acanthospermum* 30:400  
  *hispidum* 30:400  
*Acer* 26:22; 27:188,189,206; 29:442  
  *acutum* 27:189  
  *aidzuense* 27:206  
    var. *yezoense* 27:206  
  *Buergerianum* 27:206  
  *caesium* 27:189  
    subsp. *Giraldii* 27:189  
  *Caesium* 27:189  
  sect. *Distyla* 27:189  
  ser. *Distyla* 27:189  
  ser. *Eriocarpa* 27:189  
  subgen. *Eriocarpum* 27:189  
  × *Freemania* 27:189  
  *Ginnala* 27:206  
    var. *yezoense* 27:206  
  *glabrum* 27:189  
    subsp. *neo-mexicanum* 27:189  
  *hyrcanum* 27:189



- subsp. *Stevenii* 27:189  
*macrophyllum* 27:189  
   forma *rubrum* 27:189  
*macropterum* 27:189  
*magnialatum* 27:189  
*Maximowiczianum* 27:189  
   subsp. *megalocarpum* 27:189  
*monspeulanum* 27:206  
*neo-mexicanum* 27:189  
*nikoense* 27:189  
   var. *megalocarpum* 27:189  
*Opalus* 27:189  
   subsp. *hispanicum* 27:189  
*palmatum* 27:188  
 sect. *Pentaphylla* 27:189  
 ser. *Pentaphylla* 27:189  
*rubrum* 26:22; 27:189  
*rubrum* × *saccharinum* 27:189  
*saccharinum* 27:189  
 subgen. *Saccharodendron* 27:189  
 ser. *Saccharodendron* 27:189  
*sterculiaceum* 27:189  
   subsp. *Franchetii* 27:189  
 Aceraceae 26:105,107; 29:442  
*Acetabularia* 29:443,444  
   *mediterranea* 29:443  
*Acetosella* 29:456,461,464  
   *angustifolia* 29:464  
   *Barrelieri* 29:456  
   *Berlandieri* 29:464  
   *fasciculata* 29:464  
   *frutescens* 29:461  
   *Neaei* 29:464  
   *pilosissima* 29:464  
   *psilotricha* 29:464  
   *tephrodes* 29:464  
 Achariaceae 26:104,107  
 Achatocarpaceae 26:107  
*Achnanthes* 30:371-373  
   *affinis* 30:371  
   *diflexa* 30:371  
   *exigna* 30:371  
     *constricta* 30:371  
   *hungarica* 30:371,372  
   *lanceolata* 30:371  
   *lanceoloid* 30:371  
   *linearis* 30:371  
     *pusilla* 30:371  
   *marginulata* 30:371  
   *minutissima* 30:373  
 Achraceae 26:107  
*Achrophyllum* 29:118,119  
   *anomalum* 29:118  
   *tenuinervis* 29:118  
*Acisanthera* 29:138  
*Aclisia* 29:337,338  
   *thomsoni* 29:337,338  
*Acnistus* 26:278; 27:195,369  
   *arborescens* 27:195  
   *grandiflorus* 27:369  
*Acourtia* 27:228-232  
   *alamanii* 27:229  
     var. *adnata* 27:229  
   *arachnolepis* 27:229  
   *aspera* 27:229  
   *carpholepis* 27:229  
   *coulteri* 27:229  
   *cuernavacana* 27:229  
   *dissiticeps* 27:229  
   *dugesii* 27:229  
     var. *pilulosa* 27:229  
   *erioloma* 27:229  
   *formosana* 27:228,229  
   *glomeriflora* 27:229  
   *grandifolia* 27:229  
   *herbeclada* 27:230  
   *hooveri* 27:230  
   *lepidopoda* 27:230  
   *lobulata* 27:230  
   *longifolia* 27:230  
   *lozani* 27:230  
   *michoacana* 27:230  
   *microcephala* 27:230  
   *montana* 27:230  
     var. *intermedia* 27:230  
   *nana* 27:230  
   *nelsonii* 27:230  
   *oxylepis* 27:230  
   *palmeri* 27:230  
   *parryi* 27:230  
   *patens* 27:230  
   *pinetorum* 27:231  
   *platyphylla* 27:231  
   *platyptera* 27:231  
   *pringlei* 27:231  
   *purpusii* 27:231  
   *reticulata* 27:231  
   *rigida* 27:231  
     var. *acuminata* 27:231  
     var. *linearifolia* 27:231  
   *seemannii* 27:231  
   *simulata* 27:231  
   *thurberi* 27:231  
   *thyrsoidea* 27:231  
   *tomentosa* 27:231  
   *turbinata* 27:232  
   *wislizenii* 27:232  
     var. *megacephala* 27:232  
   *wrightii* 27:232  
 Acrasiae 30:499  
 Acrasiales 27:188  
*Acrochaetium* 27:207  
 Acrostichaceae 30:503  
*Acrostichum* 29:364,368  
   *canaliculatum* 29:368  
   *juglandifolium* 29:364  
 Actinidiaceae 26:104,107,114  
*Actinocephalus* 26:228; 29:305,494,499; 30:272,329,332  
   *affinis* 30:332  
   *claussonianus* 26:228; 29:305  
   *hilairei* 29:494,499  
   *polyanthus* 30:272

- ramosus* 30:329  
*Actinotinus* 28:103  
*Adenostemma* 29:1-12,14-17,20,344  
   *berterii* 29:4  
   *brasilianum* 29:4,5,8  
   *cuatrecasasi* 29:3-5,14,20  
   *fosbergii* 29:3-6,7,15,20  
   *hirtiflorum* 29:4  
   *involutatum* 29:5,7,16,20  
   *lanceolatum* 29:9  
   *lavenia* 29:4  
   *nutans* 29:2,10  
   *pakaraimae* 29:2,12  
   *parvifolium* 29:9  
   *perrottetii* 29:7  
   *platyphyllum* 29:3-7  
   *suffruticosum* 29:4,5  
   *verbesina* 29:4,5  
   *viscosum* 29:7,9  
   *vitiense* 29:8,9,17,20  
*Adenostemmatinae* 29:1,2,343,344  
*Adenostyles* 26:158; 27:265,267  
*Adoxaceae* 26:106,107  
*Aegiphila* 27:370  
   *trifida* 27:370  
*Aegephila* 28:452  
   *grandis* 28:452  
*Aegicerataceae* 26:107  
*Aegiphila* 26:360-362,369,370,372,374,375; 27:63,73-88,148-159,161-168,290-299,352-376; 28:426,433-438,440,452-454,460; 29:23,32  
   *aculeifera* 27:162,164  
   sect. *Aegiphila* 27:164  
   *aequinoctialis* 27:375  
   *alata* 27:291; 28:452  
   *alba* 26:360,362; 27:74,157  
   sect. *Amerina* 27:164  
   *anomala* 26:360; 27:74,163,371; 28:433  
   *arborea* 28:452  
   *arcta* 27:290  
   *bangii* 27:363  
   *barbadensis* 26:360; 27:88; 28:452  
   *bogotensis* 26:360; 27:74,75,151,153,290,367,368; 28:435,437  
     var. *aequinoctialis* 27:74,151,153; 28:435,437  
     forma *ternata* 26:360; 27:75  
   *boliviana* 27:352  
   *brasiliensis* 27:150  
   *breviflora* 27:352  
   *buchtienii* 27:352  
   *candelabrum* 27:75  
   *capitata* 27:290  
   *casseliaeformis* 27:75,82,290  
   *caucensis* 27:148; 28:434  
   *cephalophora* 27:75  
   *chrysantha* 26:362; 27:352,376  
   *compacta* 27:375  
   *cordata* 26:362,370; 27:75,164,375  
     var. *villosissima* 26:362,370; 27:375  
   *cordifolia* 27:290,364  
   *costaricensis* 26:360; 27:75,291; 28:452  
   *costaricensis* 27:291; 28:452  
   *cowani* 27:63,76,82; 28:437  
   *crenata* 27:291  
   *cuatrecasasi* 27:76,361  
     var. *nitida* 27:76  
   *cuspidata* 27:375  
     var. *grandiflora* 27:375  
     var. *parviflora* 27:375  
   *densiflora* 27:362  
   *dentata* 27:291  
   *depeana* 27:291; 28:452  
   *depeana* 27:76,291; 28:452  
   *dubia* 27:161  
   subsect. *Edentatae* 27:164  
   *elata* 26:360,361,369,370,372; 27:76-79,82,86,148,149,155,161,291,292,359,375; 28:434,435,452,453  
     var. *macrophylla* 28:452  
     var. *macrophylla* 26:360,361,369,370,372; 27:77,86,292,359; 28:435,452,453  
   *elegans* 27:353  
   *elongata* 27:353  
   sect. *Euaegiphila* 27:73  
   *falcata* 27:79,166  
   *fendleri* 27:292  
   *filifolia* 27:362  
   *filipes* 27:79,87,292,353,354,376; 28:437  
   *floribunda* 27:292  
   *fluminensis* 27:79,292  
   *froesi* 26:362  
   *furia* 27:162  
   *fusca* 27:162  
   *glandulifera* 27:87,166,292,293,296,298; 28:435,452  
     var. *glandulifera* 27:292; 28:452  
     var. *paraënsis*  
     var. *pyramidata* 27:293  
   *glomerata* 27:79  
   *grandis* 26:361; 27:79-81,152,153,163,293,362; 28:434,435,452  
   *graveolens* 27:81,293  
   *guianensis* 28:452  
   *guianensis* 27:81,293; 28:434,435,437,438,452  
   *hassleri* 27:75,81,358  
   *herzogii* 27:353  
   *hirsuta* 27:164,353  
     var. *colombiana* 27:164  
   *hirsutissima* 26:360; 27:82,293  
   *hoehnei* 27:293  
     var. *puyensis* 27:293  
   *humboldtii* 27:356  
   *insignis* 27:355  
   *integerrima* 27:359  
   *integrifolia* 27:293,353; 28:452  
   *integrifolia* 27:76,81,82,293,373; 28:426,434,435,437,438,452  
     var. *guianensis* 28:434,435,437,452  
   *intermedia* 27:294  
   *laeta* 27:294,298  
   *laevigata* 27:78  
   *laevis* 27:77,82,294; 29:32  
     forma *angustifolia*

- lanata* 27:373  
*lanceolata* 27:294; 28:437,438  
*latifolia* 26:369; 27:77  
*laxicipulis* 27:84,166  
*laxiflora* 27:294,353  
*lewisia* 27:294,353; 28:435  
*lhotzkiana* 27:83,168,294,353,438  
 subsect. *Lobatae* 27:164  
*longifolia* 27:294  
*luschnathi* 27:83,294  
*macrantha* 27:83,84,294,354  
*macrophylla* 27:292; 28:452  
*macrophylla* 26:361,370; 27:77-79,85,86  
*magnifica* 26:360; 27:84,87,166  
     var. *pubescens* 26:360; 27:84,166  
*magnifolia* 27:85  
*martinicensis* 26:360; 27:78,84,86-88,166,295; 28:452  
     forma *barbadensis* 26:360; 27:88; 28:452  
     var. *oligoneura* 27:87,88  
*martinicensis* 27:295; 28:452  
*mattogrossensis* 27:88  
*mediterranea* 27:149,150; 28:438  
     var. *brevilobata* 27:149  
*medullosa* 27:150  
*medulosa* 27:150  
*membranacea* 27:150,156,295,296  
*meridensis* 26:361; 27:151  
*microcalycina* 27:151,376  
*minasensis* 27:151  
*moldenkeana* 26:361; 27:79-81,152,153,295; 28:434  
*mollis* 26:360-362,370; 27:87,149-151,153,  
     155,156,161,166,293,295,296,298,354,  
     355,366; 28:434,435,437,452,453  
     var. *intermedia* 26:360,361; 27:151,155,  
     156,293,295; 28:435,437  
     var. *puberulenta* 27:296,355; 28:434,435,453  
     var. *surfaceana* 26:362,370; 27:156,296,366; 28:452  
*monstrosa* 27:156,157  
*montana* 27:157  
*monticola* 27:157  
*mortoni* 27:158  
*multiflora* 27:158,354; 28:437  
*mutisii* 27:153-155  
*nervosa* 27:159,296  
*nigrescens* 27:165  
*nobilis* 27:295; 28:452  
*novofriburgensis* 27:159  
*novogranatensis* 26:370; 27:152,159,297; 28:453  
*novo-granatensis* 26:370; 27:80,159  
*novoratanensis* 27:297; 28:453  
*obducata* 27:159  
*obducta* 27:148,159,161,297,360; 28:453  
*obdurata* 27:148,159; 28:453  
*obovata* 27:161,297  
*obtusa* 27:162  
*odontophilla* 26:370; 27:162  
*odontophylla* 26:360,370; 27:80,81,152,153,  
     162-164,297  
*orbignyana* 27:359  
*ovata* 27:164  
*panamensis* 27:79,84,87,155,165,166,297  
*paniculata* 27:155,165,166  
*paraguariensis* 26:370; 27:83,167,168,297,360; 28:453  
*paraguayensis* 28:453  
*parviflora* 27:168,297,299  
*pauciflora* 27:298  
*pavoniana* 27:298  
*pendula* 27:166,298  
*pennellii* 27:299  
*pernambucensis* 27:299  
*perplexa* 27:299  
*peruviana* 26:360,362; 27:155,156,296,299,354  
*platyphylla* 27:355  
*plicata* 27:355  
*puberulenta* 27:296,354,355; 28:434,435,453  
*pubescens* 27:153  
*pulcherrima* 27:355  
*purpurascens* 27:356  
*quinduensis* 26:375; 27:356; 28:435  
*racemosa* 27:357  
*reticulata* 27:358  
*riedeliana* 27:358  
*roraimensis* 27:358,365,372  
*rotundifolia* 27:373  
*saltensis* 28:440  
*salticola* 27:358  
*salutaris* 27:153,154  
     var. *lutea* 27:153  
*scandens* 27:79,359  
*schimpffii* 27:359  
*schowiana* 27:359  
*selloviana* 27:359  
*sellowiana* 27:168,359,360; 28:438  
     var. *subglabrata* 27:359  
*sellowii* 27:360  
*serrata* 27:358  
*sessiliflora* 26:370; 27:361,362; 28:435  
     var. *cuatrecasasi* 27:362  
*sesiliflora* 26:370; 27:80,81,361  
*setiformis* 27:362  
*skutchii* 27:362  
*smithii* 27:362  
*sordida* 27:363  
*spicata* 27:363,364  
*splendens* 27:364  
*spruceana* 27:364; 28:453  
*sprucena* 28:453  
*standleyi* 27:364  
*steinbachii* 27:354,365  
*steyermarkii* 27:358,365; 28:453  
     var. *macrophylla* 28:453  
     var. *macrophylla* 27:358,365; 28:453  
     var. *obtusifolia* 27:358,365  
*stricta* 27:375  
*sufflava* 27:365,366  
     var. *klugii* 27:366  
*surfaceana* 26:362,370; 27:156,366  
*surfacei* 26:370; 27:156  
*swartziana* 27:366  
*sylvatica* 27:161,162,366  
*ternifolia* 26:361,370,374; 27:74,366-368; 28:  
     435,453,454,460

- forma *oppositifolia* 26:361; 27:368; 28:435,  
 453,454,460  
 forma *ternifolia* 26:370  
*tomentosa* 27:359,373  
   var. *silvestris* 27:359,373  
*trifida* 27:370  
   var. *affinis* 27:370  
*truncata* 27:80,370  
*umbraculiformis* 27:371; 28:437  
*uniflora* 27:371  
*valerii* 27:371  
*vallensis* 27:371  
*velutina* 26:370; 27:156,372  
*venezuelensis* 27:82,358,372; 28:436  
   var. *serrata* 27:82,372; 28:436  
*verbascifolia* 27:374  
*verrucosa* 26:361,370; 27:367-369; 28:453  
*verticillata* 27:373  
*villosa* 27:374  
*villosissima* 26:362,370; 27:375  
*vitelliniflora* 27:151,355,375,376  
   var. *egleri* 27:375  
*wigandioides* 27:375  
*3-fida* 27:370  
*Aegiphilla* 27:292; 28:453  
   *macrophylla* 27:292; 28:453  
*Aegiphita* 27:356  
   *quinduensis* 27:356  
*Aegiphyla* 26:370; 27:77,78,85,149,153,158,159,161,298,357-  
 359,370,373,374; 28:453  
   *diffusa* 27:85  
   *latifolia* 27:77  
   *macrophylla* 26:370; 27:77,78,85  
   *magnifolia* 27:85  
   *martinicensis* 27:85  
   *mediterranea* 27:149  
   *mollis* 27:153  
   *multiflora* 27:158  
   *mutisii* 27:153  
   *obducta* 27:159; 28:453  
   *obovata* 27:161  
   *pendula* 27:298  
   *pubescens* 27:153  
   *racemosa* 27:357  
   *salutaris* 27:153  
   *sellowiana* 27:359  
   *serrata* 27:358  
   *straminea* 27:85  
   *tomentosa* 27:373  
   *trifida* 27:370  
   *verticillata* 27:373  
   *villosa* 27:374  
*Aegopodium* 30:358  
   *podograria* 30:358  
*Aegyfilla* 27:159; 28:453  
   *obducta* 27:159; 28:453  
*Aegyphila* 27:359  
   *sellowiana* 27:359  
*Aegyphylla* 27:364  
   *splendens* 27:364  
*Aesculus* 28:103  
  
*Aextoxicaceae* 26:104,107  
*Azelia* 28:408  
   *bijuga* 28:408  
*Agaricales* 30:367  
*Agaricus* 27:303; 30:358,359  
   *bresadolianus* 27:303  
   *citricolor* 30:359  
   *melleus* 30:358  
*Agavaceae* 26:106,107,109; 28:310  
*Agave* 28:203,377; 29:59; 30:178,179  
*Agdestidaceae* 26:107  
*Ageratina* 28:286,494-496,498-502; 29:347-350  
   *amblyolepis* 29:496  
   *austin-smithii* 29:494,498,502  
   *badia* 29:494  
   *barbensis* 29:495  
   *croatii* 29:347,349,350  
   *fosbergii* 29:495,499,502  
   *hintonii* 29:496,500,502  
   *whitei* 29:496,501,502  
*Ageratum* 27:233-235,387,388,391; 28:6,491,493;  
 29:123,124,126,257; 30:389  
   sect. *Ageratum* 29:491  
   *campuloclioides* 29:123,126  
   sect. *Coelestina* 27:388; 29:491  
   *conyzoides* 27:235; 30:389  
   *iltisii* 27:387,391  
   *oliveri* 29:491,493  
*Aglaia* 26:377  
   *odorata* 26:377  
*Agrostis* 30:26,348  
   *borealis* 30:348  
   *vinosa* 30:26  
*Aizoaceae* 26:105,107,110,112,114,382; 29:174  
*Akaniaceae* 26:105,107  
*Alangiaceae* 26:106,107; 29:174  
*Albizzia* 27:456; 29:418; 30:389  
   *gummifera* 30:389  
*Alchemilla* 30:26  
*Alepidocline* 29:248  
*Aletris* 29:424  
   *farinosa* 29:424  
*Aleurites* 28:406,408  
   *moluccana* 28:406,408  
*Algae* 30:499,500  
*Alhagi* 29:333  
   *mannifera* 29:333  
   *mauroorum* 29:333  
*Alibum* 28:54  
   *liaboides* 28:54  
*Alisma* 30:496  
   *plantago-aquatica* 30:496  
*Alismaceae* 26:106,107  
*Alismales* 26:106  
*Alismataceae* 26:107,111; 28:223  
*Allendea* 28:51  
   *lanceolata* 28:51  
*Allenrolfea* 30:3  
   *occidentalis* 30:3  
*Alliaceae* 26:107  
*Allium* 27:208; 30:137

- Allolepis* 27:441  
*texana* 27:441  
*Alloneuron* 29:148,149  
*bullatum* 29:148  
*hexamerum* 29:148,149  
*sneiderii* 29:149  
*Alloplectus* 27:309-321,323-327,329  
*affinis* 27:317,324  
*ambiguus* 27:320  
    var. *chlorosepalus* 27:320  
    var. *erythrosepalus* 27:320  
*angustifolius* 27:326  
*aureonitens* 27:316  
*bolivianus* 27:327  
    subgen. *Calanthus* 27:324  
*calotrichus* 27:321  
*capitatus* 27:312,313  
*circinatus* 27:325  
*coccineus* 27:324  
*concolor* 27:326  
*congestus* 27:313  
*coriaceus* 27:325  
*corymbosus* 27:313  
*cristatus* 27:321  
*deltoideus* 27:313  
*dichrous* 27:326  
*dimidiatus* 27:317  
*domingensis* 27:321  
    var. *microphyllus* 27:321  
*doratostylus* 27:325  
    subgen. *Erythranthus* 27:324  
*erythroloma* 27:325  
*grandifolius* 27:313  
*guianensis* 27:317  
*hispidus* 27:310  
*hoppii* 27:325  
*ichthyoderma* 27:310  
*lanatus* 27:318  
*lindenii* 27:327  
    sect. *Macrochlamys* 27:324  
*metamorphophyllus* 27:327  
*microsepalus* 27:315  
*multiflorus* 27:325  
*parviflorus* 27:325  
*patrisii* 27:325  
*pendulus* 27:325  
*pinelianus* 27:326  
*poepigiana* 27:313  
*pubescens* 27:323  
*repens* 27:323  
*rubidus* 27:315  
*sanguineus* 27:318  
*savannarum* 27:327  
*schlimii* 27:313  
*schottii* 27:326  
*semicordatus* 27:326  
*solitarius* 27:326  
*speciosus* 27:313  
*sprucei* 27:327  
*sylvarum* 27:326  
*tetragonus* 27:310  
*tomentosus* 27:327  
*ventricosus* 27:325  
*villosus* 27:326  
*vinaceus* 27:315  
*viridis* 27:319  
*vittatus* 27:313  
*weirli* 27:327  
*zamorensis* 27:313  
Aloaceae 26:107  
*Aloe* 29:474,475  
*arborescens* 29:474  
*ciliaris* 29:474  
*eru* 29:474  
*grandidentata* 29:474  
*mitriformis* 29:474  
*rossii* 29:474  
*saponaria* 29:474  
*spinossissima* 29:474  
*variegata* 29:474  
*vera* 29:474  
*Aloysia* 26:48,367,374; 27:360; 28:109,192,430,431,433,438,440,448,453,459; 29:65,71,75,171; 30:131  
*chacoënsis* 28:440  
    var. *angustifolia* 28:440  
*chamaedryfolia* 26:367,374  
*gratissima* 28:430,431,448; 29:75  
    var. *oblanceolata*  
    forma *macrophylla* 29:75  
    var. *schulzae* 28:430,431  
*macrostachya* 29:65  
*nahuire* 28:448  
*polystachya* 28:440  
*salviaefolia* 28:459  
*selloi* 28:453  
*sellowii* 27:360; 28:453  
*ternifolia* 28:192,438  
    forma *oppositifolia* 28:192,438  
*triphylla* 26:48,367,374; 28:448; 29:71,171; 30:131  
*virgata* 28:433,453  
    var. *laxa* 28:453  
    var. *platyphylla* 28:433  
*wrightii* 28:430,431  
Alseuosmiaceae 26:107  
Alsinaceae 26:107  
*Alsobia* 27:327  
    *punctata* 27:327  
Alstroemeriaceae 26:107  
*Althaea* 26:22  
Altingiaceae 26:107  
*Alyssum* 29:67  
*Alyxia* 28:421; 29:241  
    *olivaeformis* 28:421; 29:241  
    *oliviformis* 28:421  
*Amaioua* 26:91  
    *corymbosa* 26:91  
*Amanita* 26:495; 27:188  
    *muscaria* 27:188  
Amaranthaceae 26:105,107; 27:182,199  
*Amaranthus* 30:389,400  
    *spinous* 30:389,400

- Amarillidaceae 26:382  
 Amaryllidaceae 26:107; 29:435  
*Amasonia* 26:376; 28:437,438,453,463; 29:21,23-25,27-29,31-33,35-37  
   *angustifolia* 29:24  
   *arborea* 28:453; 29:24,25,32,36,37  
   *calycina* 26:376; 29:25,28,29,32  
   *campestris* 29:29  
   *campestris* 29:23,25,28,29,31-33,35-37  
     var. *surinamensis* 29:33  
   *camprestris* 29:29  
   *erecta* 29:23,29,32  
   *hirta* 29:32,33,35  
   *lasiocaulis* 28:453; 29:35  
   *lasiocaulos* 28:437,438,453; 29:32,35,36  
   *obovata* 29:37  
   *punicea* 29:27,28,32  
   *spruceana* 28:453; 29:29,37  
   *sprucena* 28:453; 29:37  
   *taligalea* 29:32  
   *velutina* 29:31  
*Amazonia* 28:453; 29:24,29,32,36; 30:360  
   *arborea* 28:453; 29:24,36  
   *campestris* 29:29  
   *erythroxyli* 30:360  
 Amborellaceae 26:103,107  
*Ambrosia* 27:202  
 Ambrosiaceae 26:107  
 Ambrosieae 27:205  
*Amellus* 28:51,53; 30:6  
   *umbellata* 28:51  
   *umbellatus* 28:53  
*Amerina* 27:366  
   *ternifolia* 27:366  
*Amorpha* 30:378  
   *fruticosa* 30:378  
 Amorpheae 26:1  
 Ampelidaceae 26:107  
*Ampelocissus* 27:181  
*Ampelopsis* 27:181  
*Amphilophis* 30:347  
   *torreyanus* 30:347  
*Amphineuron* 30:410  
   *terminans* 30:410  
*Amphistelma* 29:158  
   *linearifolium* 29:158  
*Amphitecna* 26:439,446,450  
   *macrophylla* 26:441,446  
   *silvicola* 26:441,446  
*Amphora* 30:371  
   *ornata* 30:371  
   *ovalis* 30:371  
     *affinis* 30:371  
*Amsonia* 28:453; 29:21,23  
 Amygdalaceae 26:107  
 Anacardiaceae 26:53,105,107,111,113; 27:193; 28:408  
*Ananas* 27:95  
*Anaphalis* 29:238  
   *oblonga* 29:238  
 Anarthriaceae 26:107  
 Ancistrocladaceae 26:105,107  
*Andira* 27:195; 28:477,478  
   *cinerascens* 28:477,478  
   *humilis* 27:195  
*Andromachia* 28:49-53,57,58,61  
   *acaulis* 28:49  
   sect. *Chrysactinia* 28:49  
   *deppeana* 28:61  
   *excelsum* 28:51  
   *grandiflora* 28:52  
   *hieracioides* 28:50  
   *igniaria* 28:51,52  
   *melastomoides* 28:52  
   *nubigena* 28:58  
   sect. *Oligactis* 28:57  
   *sessiliflora* 28:58  
   *solidaginea* 28:53  
   *verbascifolia* 28:50,51  
   *volubilis* 28:57,58  
*Andropogon* 30:344-347,400,401  
   *gayanus* 30:400  
   *glaucum* 30:346  
   *jamessii* 30:346  
   *laguriformis* 30:346  
   *laguroides* 30:344-346  
   *longipaniculatus* 30:346  
   *saccharoides* 30:344-347  
     subsp. *genuinus* 30:346  
     var. *glaucus* 30:347  
     subsp. *laguroides* 30:346  
     var. *laguroides* 30:344,346  
     var. *torreyanus* 30:346  
   *torreyanus* 30:346  
*Aneilema* 29:337,338  
   sect. *Dictyospermum* 29:337  
   *humile* 29:338  
   *keyense* 29:338  
   *monadelphum* 29:338  
   *protensum* 29:338  
   *scaberrimum* 29:338  
     var. *monadelphum* 29:338  
   *thomsoni* 29:337,338  
*Angelianthus* 28:45,47,48  
   *humilis* 28:48  
 Angiospermae 29:420  
*Anisophyllum* 30:399  
   *laurinum* 30:399  
*Anisoplectus* 27:324  
 Annonaceae 26:103,107,112; 30:305  
 Annonales 26:103  
*Anomeoneis* 30:371  
   *serions* 30:371  
     *brachysira* 30:371  
*Anomospermum* 27:196,197  
   *schomburgkii* 27:197  
*Anomostephium* 29:164  
   *buphthalmoides* 29:164  
 Anthemiaceae 26:73,76,77,79-84,153,159,160,164; 27:205  
*Anthistiria* 26:28  
   *ciliata* 26:28  
*Anthoceros* 30:502  
*Anthocleista* 30:391

- nobilis* 30:391  
*Antirrhinum* 29:272  
*Antizoma* 30:415  
 Antoniaceae 26:107  
*Antrophora* 27:445,446,449  
   *williamsii* 27:449  
*Antunesia* 26:163  
*Aphanostylis* 30:402,403  
   *mannii* 30:402,403  
*Aphelandra* 26:393-396  
   *flammea* 26:394-396  
   *gigantiflora* 26:394  
   *guerrensis* 26:393-396  
   *sulphurea* 26:395  
   *variegata* 26:395  
*Aphidoidea* 26:498  
 Aphyllanthaceae 26:107; 29:215  
*Aphyllanthes* 26:15; 29:215  
   *monspeliensis* 29:215  
 Apiaceae 26:106,107,111,115  
*Apium* 27:208  
 Apocynaceae 26:106,107,113; 27:193; 28:408,409; 29:23  
 Apodanthaceae 26:107  
 Aponogetonaceae 26:106,107  
 Apostasiaceae 26:107  
 Aptandraceae 26:107  
*Apuleia* 27:194  
   *leiocarpa* 27:194  
 Aquifoliaceae 26:104,107,113  
 Aquilariaceae 26:107  
*Aquilegia* 27:187  
*Arabidopsis* 29:272  
 Araceae 26:106,107  
 Arales 26:106  
*Aralia* 28:224; 29:425  
   *racemosa* 29:425  
 Araliaceae 26:106,107  
 Arbutaceae 26:107  
*Archaeopteris* 29:271  
*Archibaccharis* 28:296-302  
   *corymbosa* 28:302  
   *glandulosa* 28:296  
   *hieraciifolia* 28:296  
     var. *glandulosa* 28:296  
     var. *hieraciifolia* 28:296  
   *hieracioides* 28:296  
   *hirtella* 28:298,299  
     var. *albescens* 28:298-300  
     var. *intermedia* 28:298  
     var. *taeniotricha* 28:300  
   *linearilobis* 28:300-302  
   *mucronata* 28:297  
     *paniculata* 28:297  
       var. *paniculata* 28:297  
   *oaxacana* 28:296  
   *schiedeana* 28:297  
   *serratifolia* 28:297  
   *subsessilis* 28:302  
   *torquis* 28:297  
 Archichlamydeae 27:304  
*Arctostaphylos* 26:291; 28:398  
   *pungens* 26:291; 28:398  
 Arctotideae 26:76-81,164,165  
*Arctotis* 26:76-80  
   *angustifolia* 26:80  
   *paradoxa* 26:76  
   *stoechadifolia* 26:78  
 Arecaceae 26:106,107,112  
 Arecales 26:106  
*Aristeguietia* 30:217,218-220,229  
   *amethystina* 30:219  
   *anisodonta* 30:219  
   *arborea* 30:219  
   *ballii* 30:219  
   *buddleaefolia* 30:219  
   *cacalioides* 30:219  
   *chimboracensis* 30:217,219  
   *cursonii* 30:219  
   *dielsii* 30:219  
   *diplodictyon* 30:219  
   *discolor* 30:220  
   *gascae* 30:220  
   *gayana* 30:220  
   *glutinosa* 30:220  
   *lamiifolia* 30:218,220  
   *pereziioides* 30:218,220  
   *persicifolia* 30:220  
   *pseudoarborea* 30:220  
   *salvia* 30:220  
   *tahonensis* 30:220  
   *tatamensis* 30:220  
*Aristida* 27:441; 28:313-318; 30:348,349  
   *adscencionis* 28:313-318; 30:348  
     var. *aborriva* 28:314,315  
     var. *adscencionis* 28:313-315  
     var. *bromoides* 28:314  
     var. *canariensis* 28:316  
     var. *coarctata* 28:314,317  
     var. *coerulescens* 28:316  
     var. *condensata* 28:314  
     var. *decolorata* 28:314,317  
     var. *festucoides* 28:314  
     var. *guineensis* 28:314  
     var. *humilis* 28:316  
     subvar. *interrupta* 28:318  
     var. *interrupta* 28:314,318  
     var. *mexicana* 28:318  
     var. *modesta* 28:314-316  
     var. *nigrescens* 28:314,318  
     var. *normalis* 28:316  
     var. *pumila* 28:314  
     var. *typica* 28:316  
     forma *violascens* 28:316  
     forma *viridis* 28:316  
   *americana* 28:316  
     var. *bromoides* 28:316  
   *bromoides* 28:316  
   *canariensis* 28:313,315  
   *coarctata* 28:317  
   *coerulescens* 28:316  
   *debilis* 28:317  
   *dispersa* 28:313,315,317,318

- var. *coarctata* 28:317  
 var. *negrescens* 28:318  
*dissita* 27:441  
*divaricata* 28:315  
*fasciculata* 28:315  
*festucoides* 28:316  
*grisebachiana* 28:317,318  
*humilis* 28:313,315  
*interrupta* 28:318  
*laxa* 28:317  
*maritima* 28:317  
*megapotamica*  
*negrescens* 28:318  
*pansa* 27:441  
     var. *dissita* 27:441  
*peninsularis* 30:348  
*peruviana* 30:348,349  
*schaffneri* 28:318  
*vulgaris* 28:313,315  
     var. *canariensis* 28:315  
     var. *mongholica* 28:315  
 Aristolochiaceae 26:103,107  
*Armeria* 26:349  
*Armilaria* 30:358,367  
     *mellea* 30:358,367  
     *putrida* 30:358  
*Armillariella* 27:187; 30:358,359  
     *densifolia* 27:187  
     *mellea* 30:358,359  
     *tabescens* 30:358  
*Arnica* 27:270,406  
     *palmata* 27:270  
*Arnoglossum* 28:294,295  
     *atriplicifolium* 28:294  
     *diversifolium* 28:294  
     *floridanum* 28:294  
     *lanceolatum* 28:294  
     *muehlenbergii* 28:294  
     *ovatum* 28:294  
     *plantagineum* 28:294  
     *sulcatum* 28:295  
*Artemisia* 28:218  
*Arthonia* 30:486,487  
     *cinnabaria* 30:486  
     *spectabilis* 30:486  
*Arthothelium* 30:485,486  
     *spectabile* 30:485,486  
*Arthrosporella* 27:187  
     *ditopa* 27:187  
*Arundo* 27:441  
     *donax* 27:441  
*Aschersonia* 30:363,366  
     *turbinata* 30:363  
*Ascidium* 26:414,415  
     *majorinum* 26:414  
*Asciidiogyne* 29:258  
 Asclepiadaceae 26:106,107,113  
*Asclepias* 28:215  
     *pulchra* 28:215  
*Ascochyta* 30:170,176  
     *verbenae* 30:170,176  
*Ascolichenes* 29:412  
 Ascomycetes 29:414,415; 30:126,354,499  
 Ascomycotina 30:126  
 Asparagaceae 26:107; 29:475  
 Asparageae 29:475  
*Asparagus* 29:472-476  
     *abyssinicus* 29:474  
     *albus* 29:474  
     *aphyllus* 29:473,474  
     *brachyphyllus* 29:474  
     *crispus* 29:474  
     *falcatus* 29:474  
     *flagellaris* 29:474  
     *gonoclados* 29:473,474  
     *maritimus* 29:474  
     *medeoloides* 29:474  
     *officinalis* 29:473,474  
     *plumosus* 29:473,474  
     *racemosus* 29:473,474  
     *scaberulus* 29:474  
     *sprengeri* 29:473  
     *springeri* 29:474  
     *stipularis* 29:474  
     *tenuifolius* 29:474  
     *tetragonus* 29:474  
     *umbellatus* 29:474  
     *virgatus* 29:474  
*Aspergillus* 30:363,367  
     *cinereus* 30:363  
 Asphodelaceae 26:107  
*Asphodelus* 29:474  
     *microcarpus* 29:474  
 Aspidiaceae 28:309  
*Aspidistra* 29:472,474  
     *elatio* 29:474  
*Aspidium* 29:367; 30:407-410,412,413  
     *amboinense* 30:407,408  
     *puberum* 30:407,409,413  
         var. B 30:409  
     *scandens* 29:367  
     *subpubescens* 30:407-409,412,413  
         var. B 30:408,409  
         var. C 30:408  
         var. D 30:408  
     *terminans* 30:410  
*Aspidosperma* 27:93,195  
 Aspleniaceae 28:309; 30:503  
*Asplenium* 26:94  
     *formosum* 26:94  
     *fragrans* 26:94  
*Asplundianthus* 30:223,224-229  
     *arcuans* 30:223,224  
     *densus* 30:225  
     *pseudoglomeratus* 30:225  
     *pseudostuebelii* 30:223,227-229  
     *scabrifolius* 30:223,226  
     *smilacinus* 30:226  
     *stuebelii* 30:223,225,226  
     *toroi* 30:226  
     *trachyphyllus* 30:226  
*Aster* 26:17; 28:382; 29:163,164,192



- bahamensis* 29:163,164  
*concolor* 29:163,164  
   var. *concolor* 29:164  
*exilis* 26:17  
*lucayanus* 29:163  
*sagittifolius* 29:192  
   forma *albiflorus* 29:192  
*subulatus* 29:164  
   var. *euroaster* 29:164
- Asteraceae 26:69-71,73,76,81,83,106-109,116,153,154,159,  
 163,164,166,167,170,171,378,381,388,451; 27:53,228,  
 233,241,245,252,254,265,270,274,277,385,387,395,40  
 2,407,408,424,429; 28:43,48,50,59,63,67,73,97,98,  
 272,282,286,294,295,302,491,494; 29:1,121-125,247,  
 248,251,257,259,264,339,340,343,344,347,348,351;  
 30:9,217,218,221,223,224,229,230,284
- Asterales 26:106; 29:187
- Asteranthaceae 26:107
- Asteranthera 27:329
- Astereae 26:69,70,73,81,82,84,116,154-156,158-  
 164,381,410; 27:277
- Asterina* 30:360
- Asterionella* 29:420; 30:371  
   *formosa* 29:420; 30:371
- Asteroideae 26:69
- Asteropeiceae 26:107
- Astragalus* 26:332,352; 30:376
- Athenea* 26:265,266,278  
   *cernua* 26:265,266  
   *macrocardia* 26:266  
   *physocalycia* 26:278  
   *orinocencis*  
   *viscosa* 26:266
- Atherospermataceae 26:107
- Atriplex* 30:1-4,188  
   *decumbens* 30:3  
   *frankenoides* 30:1-4  
   *watsonii* 30:1,3,4
- Atropa* 27:287  
   *procumbens* 27:287
- Aubletia* 30:129
- Aurantiaceae 26:107
- Austrobaileyaceae 26:103,107
- Austroliabum* 28:43,45,48,49  
   *candidum* 28:49  
   *eremophilum* 28:49  
   *mulgediifolium* 28:49  
   *polymnioides* 28:49
- Averrhoa* 30:287  
   *nitida* 30:287
- Averrhoaceae 26:108; 29:174
- Avicennia* 28:453  
   *tomentosa* 28:453
- Avicenina* 28:453
- Avicennia* 26:357,360,365,366,370; 28:432,434,  
 442,443,446,448,504; 29:75,169,173,174;  
 30:15,287  
   *africana* 28:442  
   *alba* 26:370; 28:443; 29:174  
   *elliptica* 30:15  
     var. *martii* 30:15  
   *eucalyptifolia* 26:370  
   *germinans* 26:357; 28:432,434,453,504; 29:75,  
     169; 30:15,287  
     var. *cumanensis* 30:15  
     var. *guayaquilensis* 29:75  
   *germinans* 28:453  
   *marina* 26:365,366,370; 28:442,443,446,448,453; 29:173  
     var. *acutissima* 26:370; 28:453; 29:173  
     var. *australasica* 26:370  
     var. *resimifera* 26:370  
     var. *resinifera* 26:370  
   *nitida* 30:287  
   *officinalis* 28:448,453  
   *schaueriana* 28:453  
   *tomentosa* 29:75; 30:15  
     var. *cumanensis* 30:15  
     var. *guayaquilensis* 29:75
- Avicenniaceae 26:108,356,377; 28:425; 29:54,173,174; 30:405
- Avicennia* 28:453
- Ayapana* 27:234,235  
   *elata* 27:235
- Azalea* 29:418
- Baccharis* 27:277,284; 28:296,297  
   *absinthioides* 27:284  
   *elegans* 28:297  
     var. *Seemannii* 28:297  
   *glandulosa* 28:296  
   *hieraciifolia* 28:296  
   *micrantha* 28:297  
   *mucronata* 28:297  
   *oaxacana* 28:296  
   *scandens* 28:297  
   *Schiedeana* 28:297  
   *serratifolia* 28:297  
   *Thomasii* 28:297
- Bacillariophyceae 30:500
- Bacillus* 27:184; 30:502  
   *cereus* 30:502
- Backhousia* 30:131  
   *citriodora* 30:131
- Bacteria 30:499
- Badilloa* 30:229-234  
   *drepanoides* 30:230  
   *helianthifolia* 30:230  
   *herrerae* 30:230  
   *procera* 30:230  
   *salicina* 30:230  
   *sonsonensis* 30:231,233,234  
   *sphagnophila* 30:230  
   *steetzii* 30:229,231  
   *venezuelensis* 30:231,232
- Baepalanthus* 26:196  
   *cephalotrichis* 26:196
- Baeria* 26:156
- Baillonia* 28:453; 30:180-182  
   *amabilis* 30:182  
     var. *pubescens* 30:182  
   *iuncea* 30:181  
   *juncea* 30:181  
   *spartioides* 28:453; 30:181,182  
   *spicata* 30:181

- szovitsii* 30:181,182  
*Baissea* 30:399,403  
   *multiflora* 30:399  
   *zygodioides* 30:403  
 Balanitaceae 26:108  
 Balanopaceae 26:105,108  
 Balanopales 26:105  
 Balanophoraceae 26:105,108,110,111,114; 29:436  
 Balsaminaceae 26:105,108  
 Bangiophyceae 30:127  
 Baptisia 26:318; 29:425  
   *tinctoria* 26:318; 29:425  
 Barbeuiaceae 26:108  
 Barbeyaceae 26:108  
 Barclayaceae 26:108  
*Barkleyanthus* 27:402-404,406,407  
   *salicifolius* 27:406,407  
*Barringtonia* 28:406,408,415  
   *speciosa* 28:406,408  
 Barringtoniaceae 26:108  
*Barlettina* 28:286-293; 30:284  
   *breedlovei* 28:286,290,293  
   *guatemalensis* 28:287,291,293  
   *hylobia* 28:287,288  
   *matudae* 28:288,292,293  
   *oresbioides* 28:287,288  
   *pansamalensis* 28:286  
   *ruae* 28:286  
   *sordida* 28:289  
 Basellaceae 26:105,108  
 Basidiolichenes 29:412  
 Basidiomycetes 27:187; 29:414,415,435; 30:354,499  
 Batales 27:182  
 Batidaceae 26:105,108; 27:182  
 Batidales 26:105; 27:182  
*Batis* 27:182; 30:3  
   *argillicola* 27:182  
   *maritima* 27:182; 30:3  
*Bauhinia* 26:346  
   *purpurea* 26:346  
 Baueraceae 26:108  
*Beckeropsis* 30:400  
   *uniseta* 30:400  
*Begonia* 26:217,218,220; 27:209-227,464-469,478-489; 29:172  
   *acetosa* 27:465,467,480,482,484  
   *acotifolia* 27:467,480,483,484,486  
   *alnifolia* 27:210,216  
   *angularis* 27:467,468,478,482-485  
   sect. *Barya* 27:467,478  
   sect. *Begonia* 27:467,478  
   *boliviensis* 27:467,478,482-484,486  
   *boucheana* 27:210,215  
   *brevipetala* 27:209,210,213,214  
   *buddleiifolia* 27:210,216,223  
   sect. *Casparya* 26:217,218; 27:214  
   *chepoensis* 27:215  
   *chiriquensis* 27:213  
   *coccinea* 27:467,469,480,483,484  
   *columnaris* 27:212,213  
     var. *glabra* 27:213  
   *convolvulacea* 27:467,479,483,484  
   *cornuta* 27:214  
   *crispa* 27:467,468,478,482-484  
   *cubicola* 27:467,478,483-485  
   *cucullata* 27:210,216,467,478,483,484  
     var. *hookeri* 27:216,467,478,483,484  
   *dichotoma* 27:212,218,227  
   *diétrichiana* 27:468  
   sect. *Diploclinium* 27:467,478  
   *domingensis* 27:467,478,483-486  
   sect. *Donaldia* 27:467,479  
   *dregei* 27:465  
   *echinosepala* 27:467,480,483,484  
   *egregia* 27:467,481,483,484,486  
   *engleri* 27:467,481,484  
   sect. *Enita* 27:467,479  
   *epipsila* 27:467,468,480,482-484  
   sect. *Ewaldia* 27:467,479  
   *fagifolia* 27:467,480,482-484,486  
   *fagopyroides* 27:211,218  
     beta *fendleriana* 27:218  
   *ferruginea* 26:217; 27:210,213  
   *filipes* 27:210,215  
   *fischeri* 27:217  
   *flexuosa* 27:215  
   *flocifera* 27:465,467,468,481,482,484,486  
   *foliosa* 27:211,216,467,480,483,484  
     var. *foliosa* 27:216  
     var. *putzeysiana* 27:216  
   *formosissima* 27:209,212,219  
   *fuchsiaefolia* 26:217,218,220  
   *fuchsiifolia* 26:218,220  
   sect. *Gaertdia* 27:467,479  
   *gehrigeri* 27:210,214,222  
   sect. *Gireoudia* 27:467,479  
   *glabra* 27:211,216,465,467,480,483,484  
   *glandulifera* 27:209,211,217,225  
   *goeogensis* 27:467,481,482,484  
   *grandis* 27:467,479,483,484  
   *guadensis* 27:211,217  
   *guyanensis* 27:215  
     var. *glaberrima* 27:215  
   *hepatica-maculata* 27:212  
   *heterodonta* 27:215  
   *hirtella* 27:210,215  
   *humilis* 27:210,215  
     var. *glabrata* 27:215  
   *hygrophila* 27:215  
     var. *puberula* 27:215  
   *inanis* 27:212  
   *incana* 27:467,479,484  
   *incarnata* 27:467,469,480,483,484  
   *involutrata* 27:467,479,482-484  
   sect. *Knesebeckia* 27:467,479,480  
   *lantaniifolia* 27:216  
   sect. *Latistigma* 27:467,480  
   *laxa* 27:211,217  
   sect. *Lepsia* 27:467,480  
   *leptopoda* 27:215  
   *lipolepis* 27:210,214,221  
   *lobata* 27:467,468,479,482,484,486  
   *longipes* 27:464

- macra* 27:212  
*maculata* 27:467,468,479,482,484,486  
*maieiana* 27:215  
*mannii* 27:467,469,481-486  
*mariae* 27:210,213,220  
*mazae* 27:467,479,484  
*meridensis* 27:211,217  
*metallica* 27:467,479,482-484,486  
*microphylla* 27:211,216  
*monophylla* 27:487  
*montana* 27:209,212  
*monticola* 27:213  
*moritziana* 27:216  
*nelumbifolia* 27:464  
*nubicola* 27:211,217  
*otophylla* 27:211,218  
*ottonis* 27:217  
*parilis* 27:467,468,480,482,484-486  
*parva* 27:467,478,483,484,486  
*pastoensis* 27:211,217  
     var. *hirsutior* 27:217  
     var. *pastoensis* 27:217  
*patula* 27:211,217  
*pauciflora* 27:217  
   sect. *Petermannia* 27:467,480  
*pilderia* 27:216  
   sect. *Platycentrum* 27:467,480  
*polygonoides* 27:467,481-484,486  
*popenoei* 27:465  
*prieurei* 27:210,215  
   sect. *Pritzelia* 27:467,480,481  
*pustulata* 27:464,465,467,468,481,484,486  
*putzeysiana* 27:216  
   sect. *Reichenheimia* 27:467,481  
*richardsoniana* 27:467,480,482,484  
*rosacea* 27:209,212  
*rosea* 27:215  
   sect. *Rostrabegonia* 27:467,481  
*roxburghii* 27:467,468,481,484-486  
*rubrovenia* 27:485  
*rubro-venia* 27:467,480,484  
*santae-martae* 27:212  
*scabrida* 27:212,218  
*scandens* 27:216  
*scharffiana* 27:467,479,483,484  
*schmidtiana* 27:467,478,484  
*semiovata* 27:210,215  
*semperflorens* 27:216  
     var. *hookeri* 27:216  
*serratifolia* 27:217,480  
*serratipetala* 27:467,483,484  
*socotrana* 27:465  
*solananthera* 27:467,481,483-486  
   sect. *Solananthera* 27:467,481  
*spatulata* 27:216  
   sect. *Sphenanthera* 27:467,481  
*spruceana* 27:215  
*steyermarii* 27:210,215  
   subsect. *Stibadotheca* 26:217,220  
*stigmosa* 27:209,212  
*stipulacea* 27:467,469,478,482,483,485,486  
*stipulata* 27:484  
*sucrensia* 27:218  
*sulcata* 27:218  
   sect. *Tetrachia* 27:467,481  
   sect. *Tetraphila* 27:467,481  
*toledana* 27:210,214  
*torresii* 27:213  
*trapa* 27:209,213  
*trispathulata* 27:209,213  
*tropaeolifolia* 27:465  
*trujillensis* 27:209,212  
*ulmifolia* 27:211,217,224,467,479,482-484  
*undulata* 27:467,469,479,484  
*urticae* 27:209,212  
*urticifolia* 27:216  
*vareshchii* 27:209,212  
*venosa* 27:467,468,479,482-486  
*verruculosa* 27:211,218,226  
*villipetiola* 27:212  
*violifolia* 27:464  
*viscida* 27:467,468,478,482-484,486  
*vitifolia* 27:465,467,469,481,483-486  
   sect. *Weilbachia* 27:467,481  
 Begoniaceae 26:104,108,218,219; 27:487-489; 29:172  
*Bellinia* 27:287  
   *procumbens* 27:287  
 Berberidaceae 26:103,108,111-113; 29:215  
 Berberidales 26:103  
*Berberis* 29:215,424  
   *aquifolium* 29:424  
*Berkheya* 26:77-79  
   *carduoides* 26:78  
*Berkheypopsis* 26:79  
*Berthelotia* 27:277,279-283  
   *lanceolata* 27:277  
*Besleria* 27:307,318,324-326,502,503; 28:233,240  
   *aggregata* 27:503  
   *barclayi* 27:502,503  
   *bicolor* 27:326  
   *coccinea* 27:324  
   *dichrus* 27:326  
   *foliacea* 27:325  
   *melittifolia* 27:307  
   *sanguinea* 27:318  
*Beta* 27:208  
*Betula* 27:461  
 Betulaceae 26:105,108,109  
*Beuchea* 28:453; 29:38  
*Bidens* 30:389  
   *pilosa* 30:389  
 Biebersteiniaceae 26:108  
*Bignonia* 26:449  
   *capreolata* 26:449  
 Bignoniaceae 26:68,106,108,439,450; 27:144; 28:419; 30:304  
 Bignoniales 26:106  
*Billbergia* 30:293-295  
   × *Meadii* 30:293  
   *nutans* 30:293-295  
*Bispora* 29:272  
*Bistorta* 27:289  
   *bistortoides* 27:289

- var. oblongifolia* 27:289  
*Bixa* 30:387,400  
   *orellana* 30:387,400  
*Bixaceae* 26:104,108,109  
*Blakea* 29:150  
   *hirsuta* 29:150  
   *var. rotundata* 29:150  
*Blastocaulon* 26:15,16,455; 29:81,82,281; 30:85  
   *albidum* 26:16; 29:82  
   *prostratum* 29:82  
   *rupestre* 26:455; 29:82; 30:85  
   *speleicola* 26:16; 29:82  
*Blattaria* 26:284  
*Blechnaceae* 30:503  
*Bleitiinae* 29:412  
*Blighia* 30:391  
   *welwitschii* 30:391  
*Blumea* 27:277,285; 29:238; 30:5  
   *flexuosa* 29:238  
   sect. *Paniculatae* 30:5  
   *viscosa* 30:5  
   *var. lyrata* 30:5  
*Bobea* 30:7,8  
   *elator* 30:7,8  
   *Gaudichaudii* 30:7,8  
*Boedijnopeziza* 27:55,58,59  
*Boerhaavia* 28:421; 29:168  
*Boerhavia* 28:416,421  
*Bolbitis* 30:391  
   *acrostichoides* 30:391  
*Boletaceae* 29:179  
*Boletellus* 27:187  
   *alveolatus* 27:187  
*Boletinus* 29:179  
*Boletus* 29:179  
*Bombacaceae* 26:104,108; 28:408  
*Bombax* 30:87,402  
   *buonopozense* 30:402  
   *coriaceum* 30:87  
*Bombyliospora* 30:486,487  
   *tuberculosa* 30:486  
*Bonnetia* 30:116,117  
   *roraimae* 30:116  
*Bonnetiaceae* 26:108  
*Boraginaceae* 26:67,106,108,110,115,383; 27:354, 445,446,449,454,455; 28:408  
*Boraginoideae* 27:447  
*Borassus* 28:407  
*Borreria* 26:487,488,493; 28:227,232; 29:162,163; 30:401  
   *bahamensis* 29:163  
   *brittonii* 29:162,163  
   *exilis* 28:227  
   *gracilis* 26:487; 28:227  
   *inaguensis* 29:163  
   *ocymoides* 26:488  
   *ramisparsa* 30:401  
   *savannarum* 29:163  
   *saxicola* 29:162,163  
   *spinosa* 26:493  
   *thymifolia* 29:162,163  
   *wilsonii* 29:162,163  
*Bosqueia* 30:397,398  
   *angolensis* 30:397,398  
*Bothriochloa* 30:344-347  
   *laguroides* 30:347  
   *saccharoides* 30:344-347  
     *var. laguroides* 30:344  
     *var. saccharoides* 30:347  
     *var. torreyana* 30:347  
*Botryobasidium* 30:352  
   *salmonicolor* 30:352  
*Botrytis* 30:150  
   *cinerea* 30:150  
*Bowdichia* 28:477  
   *freirei* 28:477  
*Bouchea* 26:361,370; 28:109,434,436,441,453,464; 29:38,41-52,54-56,58-60,62-65; 30:182-186,201,202,204,206,208  
   *agrestis* 29:43  
   *boliviana* 28:441,453; 29:43  
   *boyacana* 28:434; 29:44,48; 30:183,185  
     *var. glabrata* 29:44,48  
   *chascanoides* 29:44  
   *cipoensis* 29:44  
   *cipoënsis* 29:44  
   *cuneifolia* 30:202  
   *dessecta* 28:453; 29:44  
   *dissecta* 28:453; 29:44,45  
   *ehrenbergiana* 26:370; 29:52  
   *ehrenbergii* 29:47  
   *flabelliformis* 29:45  
   *fluminensis* 29:42,44,45,47-49,54; 30:183,184  
     *forma albiflora* 29:47,48  
     *var. pilosa* 29:49; 30:183,184  
   *garipensis* 30:204  
     *var. microphylla* 30:204  
   *glandulifera* 30:203,206  
   *incisa* 30:208  
   *inopinata* 29:49  
   *linifolia* 29:42,49,50; 30:184  
   *linitolia* 29:49  
   *nelsonii* 29:42,50,51,62,63; 30:184  
   *notabilis* 29:52  
   *pinatifida* 30:208  
   *prismatica* 26:361,370; 28:434,436,464; 29:42, 47,51,52,55,56,58-60,62-64; 30:183-186  
   *brevirostra* 29:58  
   *var. brevirostra* 28:434; 29:42,55,56,59,60; 30:185  
   *var. laciniata* 29:62  
   *var. longirostra* 28:436; 29:42,51,55,59,62; 30:185,186  
   *pseudochascanum* 29:63  
   *pseudogervao* 28:453; 29:41-43,45,46  
     *forma pilosa* 28:453; 29:43  
   *pseudogervao* 29:45  
   *rusbyi* 29:42,64; 30:186  
   *spathulata* 29:64,65  
     *var. longiflora* 29:65  
   *spatulata* 29:64  
*Bourreria* 26:67,68; 27:445,447,449  
   *andrieuxii* 27:449  
   *costaricensis* 26:67; 27:449

- huanita* 27:449  
*mollis* 27:449  
*oxyphylla* 27:449  
*panamensis* 26:67,68  
*quirosii* 27:449  
*superba* 26:67  
     var. *glabra* 26:67  
*Bouvardia* 28:204  
*Bouteloua* 28:201  
     *hirsuta* 28:201  
*Brachistis* 26:278  
     *physocalycius* 26:278  
*Brachyglottis* 26:155  
*Brachyotum* 29:140-142  
     *campanulare* 29:142  
     *ecuadorensis* 29:141  
     *ficum* 29:141  
     *fraternum* 29:141  
     *harlingii* 29:140,141  
     *rostratum* 29:141  
     *rugosum* 29:141,142  
     *tyrianthinum* 29:140,141  
     *uribei* 29:141,142  
*Brachypodium* 30:26  
     *mexicanum* 30:26  
*Brassalova* 26:92  
     *nodosa* 26:92  
 Brassicaceae 26:104,108,109; 29:174  
*Brauneria* 29:425  
     *angustifolia* 29:425  
     *pallida* 29:425  
*Brenesiella* 30:360  
     *erythroxyli* 30:360  
 Bretschneideraceae 26:105,108  
*Breweria* 26:52  
     *pickeringii* 26:52  
         var. *caesariensis* 26:52  
 Brexiaceae 26:108  
*Brickellia* 27:242; 30:142  
     *incana* 30:142  
*Bridelia* 30:400,401,403  
     *ferruginea* 30:400,401  
     *micrantha* 30:403  
 Bromeliaceae 26:106,108,382; 28:24,30,34,35,319;  
     29:462; 30:289  
 Bromelioideae 30:289,292  
*Bromus* 26:349; 27:304,441,442; 30:348  
     *carinatus* 27:441  
     *diandrus* 30:348  
     *marginatus* 27:441  
     *rigidus* 30:348  
     *schraderi* 27:442  
         var. *lasiophyllus* 27:442  
     *willdenowii* 27:442  
         var. *lasiophyllus* 27:442  
*Brosimum* 27:194  
     *paraense* 27:194  
*Brotherella* 30:281  
*Brucea* 27:369; 28:454  
     *eglandulosa* 27:369; 28:454  
     *grandifolia* 27:369; 28:454  
     *verrucosa* 27:369; 28:454  
*Brukea* 26:370  
     *eglandulosa* 26:370  
     *grandifolia* 26:370  
     *verrucosa* 26:370  
*Brukea* 26:370; 27:369; 28:453  
     *eglandulosa* 26:370; 28:453  
     *grandifolia* 26:370; 27:369; 28:453  
     *verrucosa* 26:370; 27:369; 28:453  
*Brunellia* 26:485,486  
     subsect. *Comocladifoliae* 26:486  
         *dariensis* 26:485,486  
         *hygrothermica* 26:486  
 Brunelliaceae 26:105,108,486  
 Bruniaceae 26:105,108  
 Brunoniaceae 26:108  
*Bryodusenina* 29:118  
     *genuflexa* 29:118  
 Bryophyta 26:212; 27:198,201,304; 30:502  
*Bubakia* 30:353,354  
     *erythroxylonis* 30:353,354  
*Bucea* 29:38,41  
*Buchia* 29:41  
*Buchloë* 30:135  
*Buchnera* 28:198; 30:202  
     *canadensis* 28:198  
     *cernua* 30:202  
*Büchnera* 30:202  
     *cernua* 30:202  
*Bucklandia* 29:116,117  
     *bartramii* 29:117  
*Buddleia* 28:454  
     *bracteolata* 28:454  
 Buddlejaceae 26:108; 29:174  
 Buddliaceae 26:108  
*Buechnera* 30:202  
     *cernua* 30:202  
*Buellia* 30:485,486  
     *disciformis* 30:485,486  
*Bulbothrix* 28:479-481  
     *affixa* 28:480  
     *apophysata* 28:480  
     *atrichella* 28:480  
     *bicornuta* 28:480  
     *bulbochaeta* 28:480  
     *chowoensis* 28:480  
     *confederata* 28:480  
     *continua* 28:480  
     *coronata* 28:480  
     *decurtata* 28:480  
     *fungicola* 28:480  
     *hypocraea* 28:480  
     *imshaugii* 28:480  
     *isidiza* 28:480  
     *laevigatula* 28:480  
     *meizospora* 28:479,480  
     *papyrina* 28:480  
     *pigmentacea* 28:480  
     *pustulata* 28:480  
     *schiffneri* 28:479,481  
     *scortella* 28:481

- semilunata* 28:479  
*sensibilis* 28:481  
*setschwanensis* 28:479  
*subcoronata* 28:481  
*subdissecta* 28:481  
*subglandulifera* 28:481  
*subinflata* 28:481  
*suffixa* 28:481  
*tabacina* 28:481  
*ventricosa* 28:481  
*viridescens* 28:481  
 Burmanniaceae 26:106,108,109,114  
*Burneya* 30:7,8  
     *Gaudichaudii* 30:7,8  
*Burroughsia* 30:186,188  
     *fastigiata* 30:188  
*Burroughsia* 30:186-188  
     *appendiculata* 30:187  
     *fastigiata* 30:188  
*Bursera* 29:45  
 Burseraceae 26:105,108; 28:408; 29:174  
*Burseria* 30:131  
 Butomaceae 26:106,108; 28:223  
 Buxaceae 26:104,108,114; 29:174  
 Byblidaceae 26:105,108  
*Byrsonima* 29:31; 30:34  
     *verbascifolia* 29:31  
 Byttneriaceae 26:108  
 Cabombaceae 26:108  
*Cacabus* 26:269  
     *hondurensis* 26:269  
*Calalia* 27:254,260,262,263,265-267,269-274,402,  
     404-406,408,415,421,424; 28:294,295  
     *aconitifolia* 27:269  
     *alpina* 27:265  
     *amagiensis* 27:271  
     *ambigua* 27:271  
     *amplifolia* 27:260  
     *atriplicifolia* 27:265,271; 28:294  
     *auriculata* 27:271  
     *berlandieri* 27:415  
     *brachycoma* 27:260  
     *bulbiferoides* 27:271  
     *dasythyrsa* 27:272  
     *decomposita* 27:260  
     *delphiniifolia* 27:272  
         var. *tebakoensis* 27:274  
     *diversifolia* 28:294  
     *farfaraefolia* 27:272  
     *firma* 27:272  
     *floridana* 28:294  
     *globosa* 27:260  
     *goldsmithii* 27:260  
     *hastata* 27:270-272  
     *hupehensis* 27:272  
     *hwangshanica* 27:272  
     *intermedia* 27:270  
         var. *subglabrata* 27:270  
     *kiusiana* 27:272  
     *lanceolata* 28:294  
     *macrocephala* 27:272  
     *matsudae* 27:272  
     *maximowicziana* 27:273  
     *michoacana* 27:421  
     *napellifolia* 27:262  
     *nikomontana* 27:273  
     *nipponica* 27:273  
     *nokoensis* 27:273  
     *otopteryx* 27:273  
     *ovata* 28:294  
     *pachyphylla* 27:262  
     *palmeri* 27:262  
     *paucicapitata* 27:262  
     *peltifolia* 27:273  
     *penninervis* 27:273  
     *platylepis* 27:262  
     *pringlei* 27:262  
     *pseudotaimingasa* 27:273  
     *pubica* 27:408  
     *purpusii* 27:262  
     *radulifolia* 27:263  
     *reniformis* 28:294  
     *rockiana* 27:274  
     *sessilifolia* 27:424  
     *shikokiana* 27:274  
     *silphifolia* 27:263  
     *sinica* 27:274  
     *sinuata* 27:263  
     *subglabrata* 27:270  
     *suffulta* 27:405,424  
     *sulcata* 28:295  
     *tuberosa* 28:294  
     *tussilaginoidea* 27:263,406  
     sect. *Vaginales* 27:271  
     *yakushimensis* 27:274  
     *yatabei* 27:274  
*Cacosmia* 26:382; 28:44,45,47,49  
     *rugosa* 28:49  
 Cactaceae 26:105,108,112,175,176; 27:190,487; 28:17; 29:405  
*Cactus* 27:190  
*Caesalpinia* 28:406; 29:156  
     *bahamensis* 29:156  
     *cristata* 28:406  
     subgen. *Guilandina* 29:156  
     *reticulata* 29:156  
 Caesalpinaceae 26:108; 27:330,347; 28:348; 29:23,174  
 Caesalpinioideae 27:330  
*Calamagrostis* 29:241  
     *Hillebrandi* 29:241  
*Calandrinia* 26:382  
*Calanthus* 27:324,325  
     *multiflorus* 27:325  
*Calceolaria* 28:473,474  
     *corymbosa* 28:474  
     *paucifolia* 28:473  
 Calendulaceae 26:71  
*Calendulea* 26:71  
 Calicarpa 28:454  
     *wallichiana* 28:454  
*Callicarpa* 26:357,358,365,371; 28:427-429,433  
     443,446-448,454; 29:23,52

- americana* 26:357,358; 28:427-429,433  
*arborea* 28:443,454  
   var. *oblongifolia* 28:443  
*bodinieri* 26:371  
   var. *giraldii* 26:371  
*brevipes* 26:365  
*candicans* 28:446  
   var. *sumatrana* 28:446  
*erioclona* 28:447  
   forma *glabrescens* 28:447  
*giraldii* 26:371  
*kochiana* 28:448  
*lanceolarium* 28:454  
*longifolia* 28:446,448,454  
   forma *floccosa* 28:446,448,454  
   var. *lanceolarium* 28:454  
*macrophylla* 28:446,448  
*nudiflora* 28:443,448  
*pedunculata* 28:448,454  
*pentandra* 28:454  
   forma *genuina* 28:454  
   var. *typica* 28:454  
*prismatica* 29:52  
*psilocalyx* 28:443  
*rebella* 26:371  
*rubella* 26:365,371; 28:454  
*sagaitifolia* 28:454  
*scabra* 28:454  
*squamosa* 28:454  
*tomentosa* 28:454  
*vestita* 28:443  
*Calligrapha* 30:138  
   *multipunctata* 30:138  
 Callitrichaceae 26:106,108  
*Calocedrus* 30:153  
*Calonyction* 28:411,416  
   *tuba* 28:411  
 Calophyllaceae 26:108  
*Calophyllum* 28:408  
   *inophyllum* 28:408  
*Caloplectus* 27:324  
*Calothrix* 29:448  
   *crustacea* 29:448  
   *parietina* 29:448  
 Calycanthaceae 26:103,108  
*Calycanthus* 30:240  
   *australiensis* 30:240  
 Calyceraceae 26:106,108  
*Calycopeplus* 27:40  
*Calycoseris* 26:165  
*Calyptocarpus* 30:5  
   *vialis* 30:5  
*Calyptranthes* 27:195  
*Calyptrella* 29:143  
*Camara* 26:371  
   *aculeata* 26:371  
*Camassia* 27:186  
*Camellia* 30:351  
   *sinensis* 30:351  
*Campanula* 27:187  
 Campanulaceae 26:104,108,109,111,114  
 Campanulales 26:104; 29:187  
*Camptosema* 27:127  
   *isopetalum* 27:127  
*Camptosorus* 29:409  
   *rhizophyllus* 29:409  
*Campuloclinium* 29:123,125,126,129  
   *barrosoana* 29:123  
   *campuloclinioides* 29:123,126,129  
*Canarium* 28:406,408  
   *decumanum* 28:408  
   *mehenbethene* 28:408  
*Canavalia* 28:406-408  
   *cathartica* 28:408  
   *micropiper* 28:408  
 Canellaceae 26:103,108  
*Canna* 30:387,400  
   *indica* 30:387,400  
 Cannabaceae 29:174  
 Cannabiaceae 26:108  
 Cannabidaceae 26:108  
 Cannabinaceae 26:108  
*Cannabis* 27:180,195,208; 28:5,7; 29:440  
   *sativa* 27:180,195; 28:5,7  
 Cannaceae 26:107,108  
*Canthium* 30:402  
   *henriquesianum* 30:402  
   *horizontale* 30:402  
 Capparaceae 26:108  
 Capparidaceae 26:104,108,109,111,113,115; 29:174  
 Capparidales 26:104  
 Caprifoliaceae 26:106,108,114; 29:404  
 Capusiaceae 26:108  
*Caraipa* 27:194  
   *densiflora* 27:194  
   *grandifolia* 27:194  
*Carapa* 28:408  
 Cardiopteridaceae 26:104,108  
 Carduaceae 26:108,388; 29:23  
 Carduales 26:388  
*Carex* 26:180,241; 29:212,216,241; 30:26,146  
   *arnottiana* 26:180; 29:212  
   *Nealae* 29:241  
 Caricaceae 26:104,108  
 Carpinaceae 26:108  
*Carptopetala* 28:454; 29:82  
   *jenmani* 28:454  
*Carptotepala* 28:454; 29:82,281  
   *jenmani* 28:454; 29:82  
*Cartelia* 28:454  
   *cuneato-ovata* 28:454  
 Cartonemataceae 26:108  
 Caryocaraceae 26:49,104,108  
*Caryomene* 27:196  
   *foveolata* 27:196  
   *glaucescens* 27:196  
   *olivascens* 27:196  
   *prumnoides* 27:196  
 Caryophyllaceae 26:105,107,108,111,113,114,382  
*Caryopteris* 26:177,365,367,371; 28:443,444,446,448  
   *divaricata* 26:367  
   *foetida* 26:371

- grata* 26:371  
*incana* 26:367,371; 28:446  
*incanus* 26:365  
*nepalensis* 26:177,365,367  
     var. *parviflora* 26:177,365  
     var. *parvifolia* 26:367  
*odorata* 28:443,448  
*paniculata* 28:444  
*Casearia* 26:92  
     *nitida* 26:92  
*Casasia* 28:421  
     *clusifolia* 28:421  
     *clusiifolia* 28:421  
*Casparya* 26:218-220; 27:212-214  
     *brevipetala* 27:214  
     *columnaris* 27:213  
         beta *glabra* 27:213  
     *fuchsiaefolia* 26:218-220  
     *fuchsiifolia* 26:218  
     *montana* 27:212  
     subsect. *Stibadotheca* 26:219  
     *trispahulata* 27:213  
*Casselia* 30:189,191-198  
     *brasiliensis* 30:197  
     *chamaedryfolia* 30:191,192  
     *confertiflora* 30:192,193  
         var. *laciniata* 30:193  
     *diversifolia* 30:195  
     *glaziovii* 30:193,198  
     *hassleri* 30:194  
     *hymenocalyx* 30:194  
     *integrifolia* 30:195  
         var. *fischeri* 30:195  
     *mansii* 30:196  
     *mansoi* 30:196  
     *peduncularis* 30:196  
     *rosularis* 30:197  
     *semiserrata* 30:195  
     *serrata* 30:193,197  
     *serratifolia* 30:197  
         subintegerrima 30:195  
     *veronicaefolia* 30:198  
     *veronicifolia* 30:198  
     *zelota* 30:198  
*Cassia* 26:92,307,311,317,479; 27:144,330-348;  
     28:6; 30:387,400  
     *Abusus* 27:332,346,348  
     *alata* 27:331,341,348  
     *anisopetala* 27:331,339,348  
     *bacillaris* 27:339,348  
     *Bartlettii* 27:334,345,348  
     *bicapsularis* 27:335-337,340,348  
         var. *bicapsularis* 27:340  
         var. *pubescens* 27:340  
     *biflora* 27:336,337,343,346,348  
     *brevipes* 27:344,348  
     *Browniana* 27:346,348  
     *caudata* 27:335,339,348  
     *cobanensis* 27:334,343,348  
     *dariensis* 27:348  
     *Deamii* 27:346,348  
     *didymobotrya* 27:331,341,348  
     *diphylla* 27:333,344,345,347,348  
     *emarginata* 27:332,344,348  
     *Fistula* 27:331,338,348  
     *flavicoma* 27:333,346,348  
     *flexuosa* 26:92; 27:333,345,347,348  
     *foliolosa* 27:335,343,348  
     *fruticosa* 27:335,339,348  
         var. *fruticosa* 27:339  
         var. *gatunensis* 27:339  
     *grandis* 27:332,338,348  
     *guatemalensis* 27:336,337,344,348  
     *hispidula* 27:332,346,347,348  
         var. *Killippii* 27:346  
     *Holwayana* 27:336,337,343,348  
     *indecora* 27:340,348  
     *Killippii* 27:332,346,348  
     *laevigata* 27:334,340,348  
     *leiantha* 27:346  
     *leiophylla* 27:337,342,347,348  
     *leptocarpa* 27:334,342,347,348  
         var. *hirsuta* 27:342  
         var. *leptocarpa* 27:342  
     *ligustrina* 27:334,342,348  
     *longirostrata* 27:337,343,348  
     *Maxonii* 27:335,339,348  
     *mayana* 27:333,345,348  
     *moschata* 27:332,338,347,348  
     *multijuga* 27:332,335,342,348  
     *nicaraguensis* 27:331,341,348  
     *nicoyana* 27:333,345,348  
     *obtusifolia* 27:336,337,340,341,347,348  
     *occidentalis* 27:334,340,342,348; 30:387,400  
     *oxyphylla* 27:331,335,339,348  
         var. *dariensis* 27:331,339  
         var. *oxyphylla* 27:339  
     *pallidior* 27:343,348  
     *patellaria* 27:333,346,348  
     *pentagonia* 27:334,340,348  
     *petensis* 27:332,339,348  
     *pilifera* 27:336,337,341,348  
     *pilosa* 27:332,334,343,345,348  
     *reticulata* 27:331,341,348  
     *riparia* 27:345,346,348  
     *Rosei* 27:332,339,348  
     *rotundifolia* 27:332,344,345,348  
     *Rowleeana* 27:336,337,340,348  
     *Seleri* 27:333,345,348  
     *sericea* 27:341,348  
     *serpens* 27:334,345,348  
     *siamea* 27:332,342,347,348  
     *simplex* 27:333,346,347,348  
     *Skinneri* 27:336,338,341,348  
     *Sophora* 27:342,348  
     *spectabilis* 27:331,339,348  
     *Standleyi* 27:346,348  
     *stenocarpa* 27:333,345,346,348  
         var. *stenocarpoides* 27:345,346  
     *stenocarpoides* 27:333,345,348  
     *Tagera* 27:333,345,347,348  
     *tetraphylla* 27:334,344,348



- var. aurivilla* 27:334,344  
*var. brevipes* 27:344  
*tomentosa* 27:335,340,348  
*Tonduzii* 27:335,343,345,348  
*Tora* 27:340,348  
*undulata* 27:335,339,340,348  
*unica* 27:335,340,348  
*uniflora* 27:336,337,341,348  
*Valerioi* 27:348  
*verbenensis* 27:334,346,348  
*viscosa* 27:347,348  
*Williamsii* 27:335,341,343,345,348  
*Wilsonii* 27:333,334,345,348  
*xanthophylla* 27:331,344,348  
*xiphoidea* 27:336,338,346-348  
*Cassytha* 28:408,411,416; 29:436  
*filiformis* 28:408,411  
 Cassythaceae 26:108; 28:408  
*Castelia* 26:54; 28:454  
*cuneato-ovata* 26:54; 28:454  
*Castilleja* 29:58  
*Casuarina* 28:407  
*equisetifolia* 28:407  
 Casuarinaceae 26:105,108; 27:144,304; 28:407  
 Casuarinales 26:105  
*Catesbaea* 29:161,162  
*campanulata* 29:162  
*fasciculata* 29:162  
*foliosa* 29:161,162  
*parviflora* 29:161,162  
*var. septentrionalis* 29:162  
 Catasetinae 29:412  
*Cayratia* 27:181  
*japonica* 27:181  
*Cecropia* 26:421; 27:57  
*peltata* 27:57  
*Cedrela* 27:195  
*angustifolia* 27:195  
 Celastraceae 26:104,108,110,114  
*Celtis* 29:58  
*Cenchrus* 27:442  
*longispinus* 27:442  
*palmeri* 27:442  
*Centaurea* 28:352  
*nigra* 28:352  
 Centrales 27:182  
*Centranthus* 29:304  
*ruber* 29:304  
 Centrolepidaceae 26:15,107,108  
*Centrolobium* 27:194  
*robustum* 27:194  
*tomentosum* 27:194  
*Centronia* 29:149  
*Centrosolenia* 27:308  
*decurrens* 27:308  
*glabra* 27:308  
*lineata* 27:308  
 Centrospermae 27:182  
*Cephaelis* 26:90  
*tomentosa* 26:90  
*Cephalanthus* 30:146  
 Cephalotaceae 26:105,108  
*Ceratobasidium* 30:351  
*Ceratochloa* 27:442  
*unioloides* 27:442  
*var. lasiophylla* 27:442  
 Ceratophyllaceae 26:103,108  
*Ceratophyllum* 26:450  
*Cerbera* 28:406,408  
*manghas* 28:408  
*odollam* 28:406  
 Cercidiphyllaceae 26:105,108  
*Cercospora* 30:132,133,170,355  
*erythroxylois* 30:355  
*septatissima* 30:132  
*truncatella* 30:132  
*verbenae-strictae* 30:170  
*verbenicola* 30:132,133  
*Cercosporella* 30:355,356  
*cocae* 30:355,356  
*Cereus* 27:190  
*Cerothamnus* 29:386  
*heterophyllus* 29:386  
*Cestrum* 26:265,267,268; 27:166  
*lanatum* 26:267  
*mortonianum* 26:267,268  
*Chaconia* 30:354,365  
*erythroxyli* 30:354  
 Chaetangiaceae 27:207  
*Chaetanthera* 26:154  
*Chaetaria* 28:315,317  
*adscencionis* 28:315  
*coarctata* 28:317  
*fasciculata* 28:315  
*humilis* 28:315  
*Chaetoceros* 27:182  
*convolutus* 27:182  
*forma trisetosa* 27:182  
*Chaetopappa* 26:70  
 Chaillotiaceae 26:108  
*Chamaecrista* 27:345,346  
*Browniana* 27:346  
*nicoyana* 27:345  
*riparia* 27:345  
*stenocarpoides* 27:345  
*Chamaecyparis* 28:468; 29:216  
*obtusata* 28:468  
*ericoides* 28:468  
*pisifera* 28:468  
*minima* 28:468  
*plumosa* 28:468  
*Chamaedryas* 30:185  
*Spuria* 30:185  
*Chamaefistula* 27:339,340,343,346  
*Rowleeana* 27:340  
*Standleyi* 27:346  
*Valerioi* 27:339  
*Williamsii* 27:339,343  
*Chamaenerion* 27:289  
*angustifolium* 27:289  
*subsp. circumvagum* 27:289  
 Chamaesiphonaceae 26:206

- Chara* 27:182  
*vulgaris* 27:182  
*Chascanium* 30:199,202  
*cuneifolium* 30:202  
*Chascanium* 26:371; 28:442,454; 29:41,42; 30:199,201-208  
*adenostachyum* 30:201,204,205  
*africanum* 30:205  
*angolense* 30:201  
*arabicum* 30:201  
*caespitosum* 30:202  
*cernuum* 30:202  
*cernuum* 30:202  
*dehiscens* 26:371  
*garipense* 30:202-204  
*gillettii* 30:202,204  
*gürkeanum* 30:205  
*hanningtonii* 30:205  
*hederaceum* 30:205,206  
*var. natalense* 30:206  
*hildebrandtii* 28:442; 30:207  
*humberti* 30:208  
*incisum* 30:208  
*var. canescens* 30:208  
*insulare* 30:208  
*var. canescens* 30:208  
*var. humberti* 30:208  
*marrubiiifolium* 28:442; 29:41; 30:202  
*pumilum* 30:205  
*schlechteri* 30:202  
*sessilifolium* 28:454; 30:205  
*Chaschanum* 26:371; 30:199,202  
*cuneifolium* 26:371; 30:202  
*Chasmopodium* 30:400,401  
*caudatum* 30:400,401  
*Cheilantheaceae* 28:309  
*Cheilodiscus* 29:274,275  
*littoralis* 29:274,275  
*Chenopodiaceae* 26:105,108,110; 27:182; 29:175; 30:1  
*Chenopodiales* 26:105; 27:182  
*Chenopodium* 29:176  
*album* 29:176  
*var. coronatum* 29:176  
*subsp. reticulatum* 29:176  
*filicifolium* 29:176  
*var. coronatum* 29:176  
*Chersodoma* 27:267  
*Chingithamnaceae* 26:108  
*Chiococca* 26:90  
*alba* 26:90  
*Chiodecton* 30:486,487  
*sphaerale* 30:486  
*Chionanthus* 29:425  
*virginica* 29:425  
*Chionopappus* 26:382,387; 28:44,45,47,49  
*bentharii* 28:49  
*Chiranthodendron* 27:416  
*Chirocalyx* 27:123,124  
*pubescens* 27:123,124  
*Chlaenaceae* 26:108  
*Chloanthaceae* 26:108  
*Chloranthaceae* 26:103,108,131  
*Chloris* 26:92  
*virgata* 26:92  
*Chlorodendron* 28:454  
*inermis* 28:454  
*Chlorophyceae* 27:185; 29:407; 30:500  
*Chlorophyta* 27:198; 29:396; 30:500  
*Chlorophytum* 29:474  
*comosum* 29:474  
*Chondodendron* 27:196  
*cuatrecasasii* 27:196  
*tecunarium* 27:196  
*Chondrodendron* 27:196  
*candicans* 27:196  
*limaciiifolium* 27:196  
*toxicifera* 27:196  
*Christatella* 30:408,409  
*dentata* 30:408  
*Chromolaena* 27:234,236; 28:282,495  
*odorata* 27:236  
*Chroococcaceae* 26:206  
*Chrysactinium* 28:44-46,49,50  
*acaule* 28:49  
*amphothrix* 28:49  
*arthrothrix* 28:49  
*bicolor* 28:49  
*caulescens* 28:50  
*erigeroides* 28:50  
*hieracioides* 28:50  
*longiradiatum* 28:50  
*rosulatum* 28:50  
*tenuius* 28:50  
*Chrysanthellum* 26:159  
*Chrysanthemum* 29:270  
*cinerariaefolium* 29:270  
*Chrysastrum* 28:54  
*Chrysobalanaceae* 26:108; 28:408  
*Chrysophyceae* 27:185; 30:500  
*Chrysophyllum* 26:90; 30:391  
*mexicanum* 26:90  
*pruniforme* 30:391  
*Chrysophyta* 29:396; 30:500  
*Chusquea* 27:33; 28:219; 30:25,26,31  
*subtesselata* 30:26  
*Cichoraceae* 26:108  
*Cichorieae* 26:80,163-166  
*Cinchonaceae* 26:108  
*Cinchoneae* 29:278  
*Cineraria* 26:452,453; 27:407,423  
*petasitis* 27:423  
*praecox* 26:452,453  
*salicifolia* 27:407  
*Circaeasteraceae* 26:109  
*Cirsium* 26:224  
*horridulum* 26:224  
*forma atropurpureum* 26:224  
*forma elliottii* 26:224  
*Cissampelos* 30:415-425,427-440,442-451,462-468,470-482  
*acuminata* 30:447  
*acuta* 30:432,433  
*amazonica* 30:421  
*andromorpha* 30:416,419,440,442-444,446

- apiculata* 30:463  
*argentea* 30:447  
*aristolochiaefolia* 30:463  
*assimilis* 30:421  
*auriculata* 30:449  
*australis* 30:447  
*benthamiana* 30:449  
*boivini* 30:450  
*bojeriana* 30:449  
*caapeba* 30:440,446,447  
*canescens* 30:447  
*ciliata* 30:425  
*clematidea* 30:429  
*cocculus* 30:446  
*comata* 30:463  
*communis* 30:421  
*consociata* 30:449  
*convolvulacea* 30:446  
*cordifolia* 30:448  
*coriacea* 30:444  
*crenata* 30:421  
*cumingiana* 30:448  
*delicatula* 30:449  
*denudata* 30:440  
*diffusa* 30:449  
*discolor* 30:447-449  
     var. *cardiophylla* 30:448  
*diversa* 30:449  
*elata* 30:449  
*ellenbeckii* 30:450  
*eriocarpa* 30:448  
*errabunda* 30:429  
*fasciculata* 30:416,420,443,445  
*floribunda* 30:444  
*fluminensis* 30:424  
*friesiorum* 30:416,421,477,478  
*galapagensis* 30:429,432  
*glaberrima* 30:416,419,427,429-432  
     var. *orbicularis* 30:429  
*glaucescens* 30:448  
*gracilis* 30:447  
*grallatoria* 30:449  
*grandifolia* 30:415,416,419,427,432-434  
*guayaquilensis* 30:447  
*haenkeana* 30:447  
*hederacea* 30:449  
*hernandiifolia* 30:447  
*heterophylla* 30:446  
*hirsuta* 30:446  
*hirsutissima* 30:447  
*hirta* 30:421,467,477,480  
*insignis* 30:467  
*insolita* 30:467  
*kohautiana* 30:447  
*laxiflora* 30:416,419,437,439  
*laxifolia* 30:430  
*limbata* 30:448  
*litoralis* 30:447  
*longipes* 30:448  
*macrosepala* 30:467  
*macrostachya* 30:463  
*madagascariensis* 30:449,482  
*mallophylla* 30:422  
*mauritiana* 30:446  
*microcarpa* 30:446  
*monoica* 30:447  
*mucronata* 30:416,420,425,463,465,466  
*nepalensis* 30:416,420,475,476  
*nephrophylla* 30:447  
*nigrescens* 30:416,421,479,481  
     var. *cardiophylla* 30:479  
*obractea* 30:421  
*obtecta* 30:447  
*orbiculata* 30:446  
*orinocensis* 30:447  
*ovalifolia* 30:415,416,419,421-424  
     *cinerascens* 30:421  
     *cinereo-viridis* 30:421  
     forma *latifolia* 30:422  
     var. *longipetiolata* 30:422  
     forma *ovato-mucronata* 30:422  
     forma *reniformis* 30:422  
*owariensis* 30:416,420,467,470,471,473  
     var. *asperifolia* 30:467  
*pannosa* 30:448  
*pareira* 30:416,418,420,421,427,446,448-450,  
 462-464,467,471,477,482  
     var. *australis* 30:450  
     *caapeba* 30:448  
     var. *caapeba* 30:450  
     var. *deglabrescens* 30:463  
     forma *emarginato-mucronata* 30:450  
     var. *gardneri* 30:450  
     var. *haenkeana* 30:450  
     subvar. *hirta* 30:477  
     var. *hirta* 30:477  
     var. *klotzschii* 30:477  
     var. *laevis* 30:450  
     var. *macrostachya* 30:463  
     var. *mauritiana* 30:450  
     *monoica* 30:448  
     var. *mucronata* 30:450,463,477  
     var. *nephrophylla* 30:450  
     var. *orbiculata* 30:448  
     var. *owariensis* 30:467  
     var. *pachyphylla* 30:464  
     *pareira* 30:448  
     var. *pelata* 30:449  
     *racemiflora* 30:448  
     forma *reniformis* 30:450  
     var. *reniformis* 30:463  
     var. *senensis* 30:464  
     var. *tamoides* 30:450  
     var. *transitoria* 30:450,471  
     var. *typica* 30:450  
     subvar. *usambarensis* 30:450  
     subvar. *wakefieldii* 30:450  
     var. *zairensis* 30:464  
*parreira* 30:429  
*pelata* 30:425  
*perrierii* 30:482  
*pilgeri* 30:482

- poilanei* 30:451  
*ramiflora* 30:440  
*rigidifolia* 30:416,420,471-473  
     var. *lanuginosa* 30:471  
*robertsonii* 30:467  
*rotundata* 30:421  
*scutigera* 30:443  
*senensis* 30:463  
*smalzmanni* 30:448  
*subpellata* 30:449  
*subreniformis* 30:448  
*subtriangularis* 30:421  
*sympodialis* 30:416,419,424,433,435,436  
     var. *grandifolia* 30:424  
*tamifolia* 30:477  
*tamoides* 30:447  
*tenuipes* 30:420,467,468  
*testudinum* 30:448  
*tetrandra* 30:447  
*tomentocarpa* 30:450  
*tomentosa* 30:447  
*torulosa* 30:416,420,473-475  
*tropaeolifolia* 30:416,419,424,425,427,428  
     var. *fluminensis* 30:425  
*tropaeolifolia* 30:430  
*truncata* 30:473,475  
*velutina* 30:421  
*verticillata* 30:419,435,437,438  
*vestita* 30:421  
*violaeifolia* 30:451  
*vogelii* 30:463  
*wildemania* 30:473  
*zairensis* 30:463  
*Cissus* 27:181; 30:400,403  
     *doeringii* 30:400,403  
     *gongyodes* 27:181  
Cistaceae 26:104,109  
Cistales 26:104  
*Citaredoxylum* 26:371  
     *fruticosum* 26:371  
Citharexyleae 30:182  
*Citharexylem* 28:454  
*Citharexylon* 27:363  
     *spicatum* 27:363  
*Citharexylum* 26:359,361,367,371,372; 27:84,161,  
     289,363,364; 28:432-436,444,448,454,  
     504; 29:171; 30:181  
     *berlandieri* 26:367  
     *bessonianum* 27:364  
     *bullatum* 27:289; 28:434  
     *caudatum* 28:433  
     *cordatum* 26:371  
     *dawei* 28:436  
     *decorum* 26:361; 28:436  
     *donnell-smithii* 28:454  
     *donnell-smithii* 28:454  
     *dryanderiae* 26:361; 28:436  
     *ellipticum* 28:432  
     *fruticosum* 26:371; 27:364; 28:434,448  
     var. *subvillosum* 28:434  
     *hexangulare* 26:359  
     *hidalgense* 28:448,454  
     *hidalguense* 28:454  
     *hirtellum* 27:84  
     × *hybridum* 28:436  
     *karsteni* 26:361  
     var. *lanceolatum* 26:361  
     *lankesteri* 26:359  
     *ligustrinum* 26:359,367; 27:364; 30:181  
     *mirifolium* 28:436  
     *montevidense* 26:372; 28:448  
     *poepigii* 28:435,436,448,454  
     *solanaceum* 27:161  
     *spicatum* 27:363,364  
     *spinsum* 26:367; 28:434,444,448  
     *subflavescens* 26:371; 28:436  
     *tristachyum* 26:371  
     *venezuelense* 28:436  
*Cladium* 28:219  
*Cladocaulon* 29:393,394  
     *brasiliense* 29:393,394  
*Cladocytrium* 29:86  
     *replicatum* 29:86  
*Cladonia* 30:485-487  
     *capitata* 30:485  
     *chlorophaea* 30:485  
     *crisatella* 30:485  
     *floerkeana* 30:485,486  
     *gracilis* 30:485,486  
     *phyllophora* 30:485  
     *ravenelii* 30:485  
     *squamosa* 30:485  
     *verticillata* 30:485  
*Clarionea* 27:228  
Clasitridiaceae 26:206  
*Clavaria* 30:364,366  
     *fusco-lilacina* 30:364  
     *leveillei* 30:364  
*Clavulina* 30:364  
     *fusco-lilacina* 30:364  
     *leveillei* 30:364  
*Clematicissus* 27:181  
Clemaceae 26:109  
*Cleorodendrum* 28:454  
     *indicum* 28:454  
*Clerodendrum* 26:371  
     *caesium* 26:371  
*Clerodendreae* 29:24  
*Clerodendron* 26:371,388,497; 27:95,158; 28:454,455; 30:128  
     *bolivianum* 27:158  
     *calamitosum* 28:454  
     ε *glabriusculum* 28:454  
     *disparifolium* 28:454  
     β *denticulatum* 28:454  
     *divaricatum* 28:454  
     *erectum* 26:371  
     *fallax* 28:454  
     *farinosum* 28:454  
     *flagrans* 26:371  
     *foetidum* 26:371  
     *fragrans* 26:371; 28:454

- indicum* 28:455  
*infortunatum* 27:95  
*japonicum* 28:455  
*jasminoides* 28:455  
*javanicum* 28:455  
*mite* 28:455  
*paniculatus* 26:371  
*rotundifolium* 28:455  
   var. *keniense* 28:455  
*serratum* 28:455  
   var. *wallichianum* 28:455  
   var. *wallichii* 28:455  
*squamatum* 28:455  
   var. *bethuniana* 28:455  
*triphyllo* 26:371  
*viscosa* 26:371  
*volubilis* 26:371  
*Clerodendrum* 26:54-56,248,359,360,364-367,371,372,388,497; 27:95,158; 28:103,408,428,434,436,438,441-449,454,455,460,462,465; 29:23,24,27,168,171,172; 30:128,387-389,391-393,395,399,403-405  
*aculeatum* 26:367,388; 28:434,448,455  
*bakeri* 26:371  
*bethunianum* 28:455  
*bolivianum* 27:158  
*botryodes* 28:442  
*buchananii* 26:248  
*buchholtzii* 26:371  
*buchholzii* 26:364,371; 30:387,389  
*bungei* 26:367; 28:448,455,465  
*caesium* 26:371  
*calamatosum* 26:371  
*calamitosum* 26:367,371; 28:454,455  
*capitatum* 26:364,371; 30:387,389,391,404,405  
   var. *capitatum* 26:371; 30:391,405  
*cochinchinense* 28:455  
*cochinchinensis* 28:455  
*colebrokianum* 26:55,56,367  
*cordifolium* 28:441  
*cyrtophyllum* 26:365,367  
*discolor* 26:364; 28:441  
*emirnese* 28:448  
*erectum* 26:364,371  
*fallax* 26:371; 28:455; 29:172  
   forma *albiflorum* 28:455  
*florabundum* 26:371  
*floribundum* 28:448  
*foetidum* 28:455  
*fortunatum* 28:448  
*fragrans* 26:371; 28:455; 29:172  
   var. *multiplax* 28:455  
   var. *pleniflorum* 28:455  
*fuscum* 26:364  
*glabrum* 28:442,448  
*guerkei* 28:442  
*heterophyllum* 26:365,388; 28:448  
   var. *angustifolium* 26:365  
*incisum* 26:366; 28:445,448  
   var. *macrosiphon* 26:366; 28:448  
*indicum* 26:367; 28:428,444,448,454,455,460,462; 29:171  
*inermis* 26:365-367,388; 28:408,443,446,447,449,454,455  
*inermis* 28:455  
*infortunatum* 26:55; 27:95  
*japonicum* 28:455  
*kaempferi* 28:449; 29:172  
*laevifolium* 28:455  
*lasiocephalum* 28:444  
*ligustrinum* 28:449  
*lindleyi* 26:365,366; 28:449  
   forma *albiflorum* 28:449  
*macrostegium* 26:367  
*minahassae* 28:449  
*myricoides* 28:441,442  
   var. *camporum* 28:442  
   var. *grosseserratum* 28:441  
*nerifolium* 28:455  
*nerilolium* 28:455  
*nutans* 26:54,55  
*paniculata* 26:54,371  
*paniculatum* 26:54,365,367,371; 28:446  
*philippinum* 26:359,360,365-367,371; 28:436,444,446,449,454,455,460; 29:172  
   var. *simplex* 26:360  
   forma *subfertile* 26:359,360,365-367,371  
*plumididis* 28:449,455  
*plumididis* 28:455  
*quadriloculare* 26:366,367  
*rotundifolium* 28:449,455  
   var. *keniense* 28:455  
*sansibarense* 28:442  
*sativum* 26:364,371  
*schweinfurthii* 26:367,371; 28:449; 30:389,393  
   var. *bakeri* 26:367,371; 28:449; 30:389,393  
*serratum* 28:444,449,454,455  
   var. *wallichii* 28:444,454,455  
*sinuatum* 30:389,393  
*speciosissimum* 26:367,371; 28:449,454,455; 29:27,172  
   forma *album* 28:449,454,455  
*spinescens* 26:371  
*splendens* 26:365,367; 28:441,449; 30:389,395,405  
   var. *giletti*  
   var. *gilettii*  
*squamatum* 29:172  
*ternatum* 26:364  
*ternifolia* 28:455  
*ternifolium* 28:455  
*thomasonae* 28:455  
*thompsonae* 26:372  
*thompsonii* 28:455  
*thomsonae* 26:367,372; 28:438,447,448,455; 29:172  
   variegatum 26:372  
   var. *variegatum* 26:372  
*thomsoni* 26:372  
*thomsoniae* 26:372  
*trichotomum* 26:366,367,371; 28:449,455  
   var. *esculentum* 26:366  
   var. *fargesii* 26:367  
   var. *ferrugineum* 26:367,371; 28:449  
*tricotomum* 28:455  
*triphyllum* 26:371  
*triplinerve* 30:392  
*ugandense* 26:367

- umbellatum* 26:367,372; 28:445,447,449,455;  
 30:387,389,395,397  
   var. *asperifolium* 30:387,397  
   var. *speciosum* 26:367; 28:445,447,449,455  
   var. *umbellatum* 26:372  
*unbellatum* 26:372  
*villosum* 28:444,446  
*violaceum* 30:387,389,397  
*viscosum* 26:55; 28:449  
*volubile* 26:371; 30:387,389,399  
*wallichii* 26:54,55,366,367; 28:449  
*welwitschii* 26:364; 30:387,389,399  
 Clethraceae 26:104,109; 27:144  
*Clidemia* 26:4,400-405,408  
   *ablusa* 26:402,403  
   *asplundii* 26:404,405  
   *biolleyana* 26:404,405  
   *campii* 26:403  
   *caudata* 26:403,404  
   *dimorphica* 26:401,402  
   *ecuadorensis* 26:403,404  
   *farinasi* 26:403  
   *flexuosa* 26:402,403  
   *imparilis* 26:401  
   *involucrata* 26:400  
   *japurensis* 26:401  
   *ombrophila* 26:404  
   *ostentata* 26:400,401  
   *quadrifida* 26:408  
   *semijuga* 26:403  
   *stellipilis* 26:401  
   *trichopoda* 26:4  
*Clintonia* 29:472,475  
   *borealis* 29:475  
*Clitocybe* 27:187  
   *alachuana* 27:187  
 Clitocybeae 27:187  
*Clitoria* 29:130-134  
   *arborescens* 29:132  
   *cajanifolia* 29:131,132  
   *cajanifolium* 29:131  
   *glaberrima* 29:131-134  
   *glycinoides* 29:131  
   *guianensis* 29:130-132  
     var. *guianensis* 29:131  
     var. *subsessilis* 29:130,131,132  
   *javitensis* 29:130,132,133  
   *laurifolia* 29:131  
   *leptostachya* 29:132  
   *multiflora* 29:130,131  
   *polystachya* 29:131  
   *portobellensis* 29:132  
   *rubiginosa* 29:130,131  
   *subsessilis* 29:131  
   *ternata* 29:130,131  
*Clusia* 30:47,282  
 Clusiaceae 26:104,108-112  
*Clypeolum* 30:362  
   *scutelliforme* 30:362  
 Cnecraceae 26:105,109  
*Cnidioscolus* 26:451  
 Cobaeaceae 26:109  
*Coccinea* 30:398  
   *barteri* 30:398  
 Coccinellidae 26:498  
*Coccocarpia* 30:486,487  
   *pellita* 30:486  
*Coccoloba* 26:92; 28:409  
   *Uvijera* 26:92; 28:409  
 Coccolobaceae 26:109  
*Cocconeis* 30:371,373  
   *placentula* 30:371,373  
     *euglypta* 30:371  
     *lineata* 30:371  
 Cocculeae 30:415  
*Cocculus* 27:196; 30:447  
   *orbiculatus* 30:447  
   *toxiciferus* 27:196  
   *villosus* 30:447  
*Coccus* 29:333  
   *manniparus* 29:333  
*Cochlearia* 27:91  
   *danica* 27:91  
 Cochlospermaceae 26:109  
*Cocillana* 29:425  
*Cocos* 28:406,407; 29:334  
   *nucifera* 28:407  
 Coelomyces 29:425  
*Coenogonium* 30:486,487  
   *disjunctum* 30:486  
*Coffea* 30:359,398  
*Coix* 28:423  
*Cola* 30:399  
   *digitata* 30:399  
 Colchicaceae 26:109  
*Colchicum* 29:475  
   *autumnale* 29:475  
*Collandra* 27:316,318  
   *aureonitens* 27:316  
   *phoenicea* 27:318  
   *picta* 27:318  
   *pilosa* 27:316  
   *sanguinea* 27:318  
*Colletotrichum* 30:355,356,365  
   *cocae* 30:355,356  
   *gloeosporioides* 30:355,356  
*Colubrina* 28:408,410  
   *asiatica* 28:408,410  
 Columelliaceae 26:109  
*Columnea* 27:308-329  
   *acuminata* 27:320  
   *affinis* 27:317  
   *aliena* 27:320  
   *angustifolia* 27:326  
   *anisophylla* 27:320  
   *archidonae* 27:316  
   *aurantiaca* 27:315  
   *aureonitens* 27:316  
   *ascendens* 27:314  
   *boliviana* 27:327  
   *bullata* 27:322  
   *calotricha* 27:321,327

- var. *austroamericanum* 27:327  
 var. *breviflora* 27:321  
*campanulata* 27:315  
*capitata* 27:313  
*ciliosa* 27:308  
*cinnabarina* 27:319  
*circinata* 27:325  
*citrina* 27:318  
*clara* 27:321  
*coccinea* 27:324  
 sect. *Collandra* 27:316  
 subgen. *Collandra* 27:316  
*conferta* 27:318  
*congesta* 27:313  
*consanguinea* 27:317  
*coriacea* 27:325  
*costaricensis* 27:323  
*crassa* 27:317  
 sect. *Cryptocolumnea* 27:316  
 subgen. *Cryptocolumnea* 27:316  
*cubensis* 27:316  
*dariensis* 27:317  
*dichroa* 27:326  
*dictyophylla* 27:321  
*dimidiata* 27:317  
*dissimilis* 27:321  
*dielsii* 27:321  
*elegans* 27:322  
*endlicheriana* 27:326  
*eriantha* 27:327  
*ericae* 27:317  
*erythrophylla* 27:321  
*eubracteata* 27:317  
 sect. *Eucolumnea* 27:311  
*filipes* 27:321  
*florida* 27:317  
*formosa* 27:321  
*grandifolia* 27:319  
*grata* 27:322  
*grisebachiana* 27:321  
*guianensis* 27:317  
*guttata* 27:317  
*herthae* 27:321  
*heterophylla* 27:320,322  
*hunnwellii* 27:321  
*illepida* 27:322  
*inaequilatera* 27:318  
*incarnata* 27:322  
*isernii* 27:315  
*jamaicensis* 27:323  
*kahlbreyeriana* 27:318  
*klotzschiana* 27:327  
*lanata* 27:318  
*latifolia* 27:313  
*lehmannii* 27:322  
*lindenii* 27:327  
*lophophora* 27:315  
*macrantha* 27:315  
*major* 27:322  
*minor* 27:322  
*moorei* 27:322  
*multiflora* 27:325  
*nervosa* 27:315  
*oblongifolia* 27:322  
*ochroleuca* 27:322  
 sect. *Ortholoma* 27:319  
 subgen. *Ortholoma* 27:319  
*pallida* 27:319  
*parviflora* 27:322  
*patrisii* 27:325  
*pectinata* 27:318  
*pendula* 27:322  
 sect. *Pentadenia* 27:314  
 subgen. *Pentadenia* 27:314  
*perpulchra* 27:318  
*peruviana* 27:322  
*phoenicea* 27:318  
*pichinchensis* 27:315  
*picta* 27:318  
*pilosa* 27:316  
*praetexta* 27:318  
 sect. *Pterygoloma* 27:320  
 subgen. *Pterygoloma* 27:320  
*pubescens* 27:323  
*pulcherrima* 27:318  
*purpurata* 27:319  
*repens* 27:323  
*rosea* 27:323  
*rubida* 27:315  
*rubrocincta* 27:318  
*sanguinea* 27:316,318  
 var. *cubensis* 27:316  
 var. *trinitensis* 27:318  
*sanguinolenta* 27:323  
*sanmartensis* 27:320  
*scandens* 27:311  
*schimpffii* 27:319  
*schlimii* 27:313  
*semicordata* 27:326  
*septentrionalis* 27:327  
*sericea* 27:315  
*serrata* 27:323  
*silvarum* 27:319  
*spathulata* 27:315  
*sprucei* 27:327  
 sect. *Stenanthus* 27:319  
 subgen. *Stenanthus* 27:319  
*steyermarkii* 27:327  
*stricta* 27:319  
*strigosa* 27:315  
 sect. *Stygnanthe* 27:314  
 sect. *Systelostoma* 27:320  
*tesmannii* 27:319  
*teuscheri* 27:322  
*translucens* 27:321  
*trollii* 27:315  
*tropicalis* 27:323  
*ulei* 27:324  
*venusta* 27:324  
*villosissima* 27:319  
*vinacea* 27:315  
*viridis* 27:319

- warscewicziana* 27:320  
*weberbaueri* 27:315  
*weirii* 27:327  
**Comanthera** 26:16; 29:82,281  
*kegeliana* 26:16; 29:82  
**Combretaceae** 26:106,109; 28:188,408,469  
**Combretum** 27:193; 28:188-191  
*cacoucia* 28:190  
*epiphyticum* 28:189  
*laxum* 28:188-191  
     var. *epiphyticum* 28:188,189,190  
     var. *laxum* 28:188-190  
**Commelina** 29:338  
*monadelpha* 29:338  
*scaberrima* 29:338  
**Commelinaceae** 26:15,107-109; 28:377; 29:337,338  
**Commelinales** 26:106,179  
**Commiphora** 30:205,207  
**Compositae** 26:70-72,75,84,85,109,120,153,158,162,163,166,  
 168,171,383,387,388,410,411; 27:41,53,93,144,175,  
 199,205,232,252,263,264,275-277,285,391,429;  
 28:63,225,409; 29:12,13,122,124,125,261,273,369;  
 30:5,6,377  
**Condalia** 29:59  
**Condamineae** 29:277,278  
**Congea** 26:367; 28:449; 29:171  
*griffithiana* 28:449  
*tomentosa* 26:367; 28:449  
*velutina* 28:449  
**Coniophora** 29:446  
**Connaraceae** 26:105,109  
**Conocarpus** 29:241  
*erecta* 29:241  
**Conocephaloideae** 26:421  
**Convallaria** 29:472,475  
*majalis* 29:475  
**Convallariaceae** 26:109  
**Convolvulaceae** 26:104,109,111; 28:225,408  
**Conyza** 26:411; 27:277; 30:5  
*lyrata* 26:411; 30:5  
*marylandica* 27:277  
*viscosa* 26:411; 30:5  
**Conyzinae** 26:410  
**Cookeina** 27:55-61  
*colensoi* 27:55,57-59  
*institiita* 27:55,58-60  
*sulcipes* 27:58  
*tricholoma* 27:58  
*venezuelae* 27:55-59,61  
**Cooperia** 26:382  
**Corallodendron** 27:127  
*bracteatum* 27:127  
**Cordia** 27:150,445,446,449,450,454; 28:201,408,  
 411,416,455; 29:44,161  
*alliodora* 27:449  
*bicolor* 27:449  
*bifurcata* 27:449  
*boissieri* 28:201  
*brittonii* 29:161  
*bullata* 27:449  
*collococca* 27:449  
*cordiformis* 27:449  
*costaricensis* 27:449  
*coyucana* 27:449  
*curassavica* 27:449  
*cymosa* 27:449  
*dentata* 27:449  
*diversifolia* 27:450  
*dodecandra* 27:450  
*dwyeri* 27:450  
*eriosigma* 27:450  
*foliosa* 27:450  
*gerascanthus* 27:450  
 sect. *Gerascanthus* 27:454  
*globosa* 27:450  
*inermis* 27:450  
*lasiocalyx* 27:450  
*linnaei* 27:450  
*lucayana* 29:161  
*lucidula* 27:450  
*macrocephala* 28:455  
*megalantha* 27:450  
*panamensis* 27:450  
*porcata* 27:450  
*pringlei* 27:450  
*protracta* 27:450  
*prunifolia* 27:450  
*salvadorensis* 27:450  
*sebestena* 27:450  
*sellowiana* 27:150  
*skutchii* 27:450  
*spinescens* 27:450  
*stellifera* 27:450  
*subcordata* 28:408,411  
*truncatifolia* 27:450  
 sect. *Varronia* 27:454  
**Cordioideae** 27:446  
**Coreopsis** 26:224  
*lanceolata* 26:224  
     var. *pumila* 26:224  
**Coriariaceae** 26:105,109; 29:174  
**Coridaceae** 26:109  
**Cornaceae** 26:106,109,110,112,115; 27:304  
**Cornales** 26:106  
**Cornus** 27:158; 28:358  
*florida* 28:358  
**Cornutia** 26:359,367,372; 27:153; 28:432,435,449  
*grandiflora* 26:372  
*grandifolia* 26:359,372  
     var. *intermedia* 26:359  
*lilacina* 26:359,367; 28:432  
     var. *velutina* 26:359,367  
*microcalycina* 26:372; 28:435,449  
     var. *pulverulenta* 28:435  
*velutina* 27:153  
**Corsiaceae** 26:109  
**Corticium** 30:351-353  
*invisum* 30:351  
*javanicum* 30:352  
*pervagum* 30:351  
*sasakii* 30:353  
*theae* 30:351  
*zimmermanii* 30:352



- Cortinariaceae 27:187  
*Cortinarius* 27:303  
     *pearsonii* 27:303  
*Corydalis* 29:425  
 Corylaceae 26:109; 29:173,174  
*Corylus* 27:461  
 Corynocarpaceae 26:105,109  
*Coryopuntia* 26:175  
*Coryphantha* 27:190  
*Corytoplectus* 27:311-313,320,329  
     *capitatus* 27:312,313  
     *congestus* 27:312,313  
     *deltoides* 27:313  
     *latifolius* 27:313  
     *riceanus* 27:313  
     *schlimii* 27:313  
     *speciosus* 27:313  
 Costaceae 26:109  
*Costus* 26:90  
*Cottendorfia* 30:289,297  
     *lateralis* 30:289,297  
*Cotula* 26:153  
*Coussapoa* 26:421-423,430  
     *glaberrima* 26:422,423  
     *panamensis* 26:430  
     *parviceps* 26:423  
*Coussarea* 26:488,489  
     *imitans* 26:488,489  
     *impetiolaris* 26:489  
*Crantzia* 27:313,323-327  
     sect. *Calanthus* 27:324  
     *capitata* 27:313  
     *coccinea* 27:325  
     *congesta* 27:313  
     *corymbosa* 27:313  
     *costaricensis* 27:323  
     *dichrus* 27:326  
     *lindenii* 27:327  
     sect. *Macrochlamys* 27:324  
     *pseudocordata* 27:326  
     *semicordata* 27:326  
     *speciosa* 27:313  
     *sprucei* 27:327  
     *weirii* 27:327  
 Crassulaceae 26:105,109,114  
*Crataegus* 29:418  
*Crateagus* 29:418  
*Crateagnus* 29:418  
*Craterispermum* 30:402  
     *laurinum* 30:402  
*Crematogaster* 30:393  
*Cremosperma* 28:240  
*Cressa* 30:3  
     *truxillensis* 30:3  
*Cristaria* 26:382  
*Critonia* 27:234,236,237; 30:223,284  
     *billbergiana* 27:237  
*Critoniella* 30:223,284,285  
     *acuminata* 30:285  
     *albertsmithii* 30:285  
     *lebrijensis* 30:285  
     *vargasiana* 30:285  
 Crocidiinae 26:156  
*Crocidium* 26:82,153-156,158  
     *multicaule* 26:154,156  
     *pugetensis* 26:154,156  
*Cronartium* 30:354  
     *bresadolanum* 30:354  
     *gilgianum* 30:354  
*Cronquistianthus* 27:395,396,399  
     *chamaedrifolium* 27:396  
     *ferreyrii* 27:395,399  
     *marrubiifolium* 27:396  
*Crossopteryx* 30:400,401  
     *febrifuga* 30:400,401  
 Crossosomataceae 26:105,109  
*Crotalaria* 26:289-295,298-313,315,317,318,320,322,324,326,331,332,334,336,338-344,346-354  
     *alata* 26:349  
     *angulata* 26:307  
     *brevipedunculata* 26:292,351,352  
     *bupleurifolia* 26:290,292,293,305,315,320,322,326,331,351  
         var. *bupleurifolia* 26:320  
         var. *robusta* 26:315,351  
     sect. *Calycinae* 26:289,338,349-351  
     subgen. *locaulon* 26:289,317  
     subsect. *locaulon* 26:339  
     *maritima* 26:331  
     *maritima* 26:292,307  
         var. *linaria* 26:292  
     *mexicana* 26:292,351,352  
     *nayariensis* 26:291-293,299,301-303,305,315,317,320,322,326,331,340,346,347,351  
     *nitens* 26:292,307,351,352  
         var. *gracilis* 26:351  
     *pilosa* 26:292,307,320,322,351,352  
     *polyphylla* 26:291,293,299,302,303,305,309,315,322,326,331,340,344,346,347,351,352  
     *prostrata* 26:349  
     *purshii* 26:290,291,293,294,298,299,302,303,307,309,315,317,318,320,322,326,331,332,334,336,340,344,347,348,351  
         var. *bracteolifera* 26:332  
     *quercetorum* 26:291,293,299,309,312,315,318,322,326,331,340,344,347,348,351,352  
     *rotundifolia* 26:290-294,298-300,302-305,307,309,310,312,315,317,320,322,324,326,331,334,336,341,344,347,348,351  
         var. *rotundifolia* 26:292-294,298,299,302,304,307,309,312,315,317,320,322,326,331,334,336,341,344,347,348,351  
         var. *vulgaris* 26:290,291,293,294,300,302-304,307,310,312,315,320,324,326,334,336,341,344,347,351  
     *sagittalis* 26:289-293,300-303,305,307,308,310-312,315,317,318,320,322,324,332,334,336,342,344,346-348,351-354  
         var. *blumeriana* 26:291,301  
     *stipularia* 26:292,300,303,307,312,315,320,322,326,343,344,347,351  
         var. *grandifolia* 26:326  
         var. *serpyllifolia* 26:322,326

- var. *typica* 26:326  
*striata* 26:306,353  
*tuereckheimii* 26:307,332  
*Croton* 27:18; 29:54  
 Cruciferae 26:109  
*Crusea* 28:232  
*Cryptantha* 26:382; 28:250  
*Cryptanthus* 30:293-295  
   *bahianus* 30:294,295  
   *bahianus* × *Billbergia nutans* 30:294,295  
   *beuckerii* 30:293-295  
   *beuckerii* × *Billbergia nutans* 30:293-295  
*Cryptanthus* × *Billbergia* 30:293  
 × *Cryptbergia* 30:292-295,303  
   *Meadii* 30:293  
     *rosea* 30:293  
   × *Meadii* 30:293-295  
   *rubra* 30:293,294  
 Crypteroniaceae 26:106,109  
*Cryptocereus* 28:18  
 Cryptophyta 29:396  
*Ctenium* 26:22  
 Ctenolophonaceae 26:109  
*Cucubalus* 29:322  
   *bacciferus* 29:322  
*Cucurbita* 27:208  
 Cucurbitaceae 26:104,109,115; 27:464  
 Cucurbitales 29:187  
*Cullumia* 26:78,79  
 Cunoniaceae 26:105,109  
*Cuphea* 26:94  
   *carthaginensis* 26:94  
*Curarea* 27:196  
*Curatella* 29:31; 30:34  
   *americana* 29:31  
*Cuscuta* 29:436; 30:132  
   *arvensis* 30:132  
 Cuscutaceae 26:109; 27:352  
*Cussonia* 30:397,400,401  
   *barteri* 30:397,400,401  
 Cyanastraceae 26:106,109  
 Cyanophyceae 27:185  
 Cyanophyta 27:198; 29:396,407  
 Cycadaceae 28:407  
 Cycadophyta 26:216  
*Cycas* 28:407  
   *circinalis* 28:407  
 Cyclanthaceae 26:106,109  
 Cyclanthales 26:106  
*Cyclea* 30:482  
*Cyclodictyon* 30:281  
*Cyclosorus* 30:407,409-411  
   *dentatus* 30:410  
   *parasiticus* 30:411  
   *pseudoamboinensis* 30:410  
   *subpubescens* 30:407,409-411  
   *sumatranus* 30:409  
*Cyclotella* 29:420; 30:371,373  
   *glomerata* 30:371  
   *meneghiniana* 30:371,373  
   *stelligera* 29:420  
   *stelligera* 30:371  
*Cylindropuntia* 26:175  
   *wigginsii* 26:175  
*Cymatopleura* 30:373  
   *solea* 30:373  
*Cymbella* 30:371  
   *amphicephala* 30:371  
   *aspera* 30:371  
   *turgida* 30:371  
   *ventricosa* 30:371  
 Cymodoceaceae 26:109  
*Cynanchum* 29:158-160  
   *angustifolium* 29:159  
   *bahamense* 29:158,159  
   *blodgettii* 29:158,160  
   *caribaenum* 29:159  
   *eggersii* 29:159  
   *graminifolium* 29:158  
   *hamatum* 29:159  
   *inaguense* 29:159,160  
   *lineariifolium* 29:158  
   *northropiae* 29:158  
   *savannarum* 29:158  
   *scoparium* 29:159  
 Cynareae 26:78-80,82,163-165  
 Cynocrambaceae 26:109  
*Cynoglossum* 27:445,447,451  
   *amabile* 27:451  
*Cynometra* 28:408  
 Cynomoriaceae 26:105,109  
 Cyperaceae 26:90,107; 27:201,461; 29:73  
*Cyperus* 26:92; 28:255; 29:73,74,169  
   *apiculatus* 29:73  
   *blodgettii* 29:73  
   *camagueyensis* 29:74  
   *camphoratus* 29:73  
   *cearaensis* 29:73  
   *ciliatus* 29:73  
   *cornellii-ostenii* 29:73  
   *discigerus* 29:73  
   *dissolutus* 29:73  
   *ekmanii* 29:73  
   *familiaris* 29:73  
   *fendlerianus* 28:255; 29:73  
   *filicinus* 29:74  
   *filiculmis* 29:73  
   *flexuosus* 29:74  
   *fuliginus* 29:73  
   *grayi* 29:73  
   *harrisii* 29:74  
   *houghtonii* 29:73  
   *infuscatu* 29:73  
   *lanceolatus* 29:74  
   *ligularis* 26:92  
   *macrocephalus* 29:74  
   *manimae* 28:255  
   *mohrii* 29:74  
   *multifolius* 29:74  
   *nanus* 29:74  
   *niger* 29:74  
   *picardae* 29:74

- rigens* 29:74  
*rusbyi* 28:255  
*schweinitzii* 29:74  
*sertularinus* 29:74  
*spectabilis* 28:255; 29:74  
*subcaracasanus* 29:74  
*subuniflorus* 29:74  
*tenuis* 29:74  
*thyrsiflorus* 29:74  
*unifolius* 29:74  
*wackettii* 29:74  
*wrightii* 29:74  
 Cyphocarpaceae 26:109  
*Cyphomandra* 26:276  
*aculeata* 26:276  
*Cyphostemma* 27:181  
*adenopodum* 27:181  
 Cypripediaceae 26:109  
 Cypripediaceae 29:412  
 Cypripedioideae 29:412  
 Cyrillaceae 26:104,109  
*Cyrtandra* 29:241,244  
*Wawrai* 29:241  
 Cyrtandraceae 26:109; 29:338  
 Cyrtopodiinae 29:412  
*Cytarexylum* 26:372  
*montevidense* 26:372  
 Cytinaceae 26:109  
*Cytisus* 29:418  
*scoparius* 29:418  
  
*Dahlia* 27:488  
*Dailonia* 30:182  
*szovitsii* 30:182  
*Dalbergia* 27:310,311,315-320,329  
*archidonae* 27:316  
*aureonitens* 27:316,317,319  
*consanguinea* 27:317  
*crassa* 27:317  
*darienensis* 27:317  
*dimidiata* 27:317  
*ericae* 27:317  
*eubracteata* 27:317  
*florida* 27:317  
*guianensis* 27:317  
*guttata* 27:317  
*inaequilatera* 27:318  
*kahlbreyeriana* 27:318  
*lanata* 27:318  
*pectinata* 27:318  
*perpulchra* 27:318  
*phoenicea* 27:316,318  
*picata* 27:318  
*praetexta* 27:318  
*pulcherrima* 27:318  
*rubrocincta* 27:318  
*sanguinea* 27:316-318  
*schimpffii* 27:319  
*silvarum* 27:319  
*stricta* 27:319  
*tessmannii* 27:319  
  
*villosissima* 27:319  
*Dalbergia* 27:194,195,305,306  
*ecastophyllum* 27:194  
*monetaria* 27:305  
*riedelii* 27:305  
*simpsonii* 27:305,306  
*Dalea* 26:1,2  
*aenigma* 26:1  
*bicolor* 26:1  
*eysenhardtoides* 26:1  
*foliolosa* 26:1  
 var. *citrina* 26:1  
*leucostachya* 26:1  
 var. *eysenhardtoides* 26:1  
*neglecta* 26:2  
*nutans* 26:2  
*ovatifolia* 26:1  
 var. *uncifera* 26:1  
*uncifera* 26:1  
*versicolor* 26:1  
 var. *involuta* 26:1  
 var. *sessilis* 26:1  
*wislizeni* 26:1  
 var. *sessilis* 26:1  
*Danae* 29:472-475  
*racemosa* 29:474  
*Danthonia* 27:303; 28:386  
 Daphniphyllaceae 26:105,109  
*Daphnopsis* 27:372  
*Dasycondylus* 29:121  
 Datisceae 26:104,109; 29:174  
*Datura* 29:418,437  
*rosei* 29:418  
 Davidsoniaceae 26:105,109  
*Decachaeta* 29:257  
 Degeneriaceae 26:103,109  
*Demosthenesia* 30:304  
*dudleyi* 30:304  
 Dendrobiinae 29:412  
*Dendropanax* 27:157  
*Dendrosicus* 26:439,441,442,444-446,450  
*isthmicus* 26:441,442,444,445  
*kennedyi* 26:441,442,444  
*macrophylla* 26:442  
*spathicalyx* 26:439,441,446  
*steyermarkii* 26:445,446  
*Denisaea* 30:183,184  
*prismatica* 30:184  
*Denisia* 29:41; 30:199,206  
*wilmsii* 30:206  
 Dennstaedtiaceae 28:309  
*Deppea* 26:490  
*anisophylla* 26:490  
*flava* 26:490  
*Derris* 27:194  
*sericea* 27:194  
 Desfontainiaceae 26:109  
*Desmodium* 27:121  
*Deuterocohnia* 30:289,290  
*longipetala* 30:289,290  
*meziana* 30:290

- Deuteromycetes 27:191; 30:354,499  
 Deuteromycotina 30:126  
 Dialypetalanthaceae 26:109  
 Diapensiaceae 26:48,105,109  
 Diapensiales 26:48  
*Diastema* 27:327  
   *platylomatum* 27:327  
*Diatoma* 30:371,373  
   *anceps* 30:371  
   *vulgare* 30:373  
*Dicentra* 27:187; 29:425  
   *canadensis* 29:425  
*Dichaspermum* 29:337  
   *giganteum* 29:337  
*Dichanthium* 30:345-347  
   sect. *Amphilophis* 30:346  
   *saccharoides* 30:346,347  
     subvar. *laguroides* 30:346,347  
     subvar. *torreyanum* 30:347  
 Dichapetalaceae 26:104,108,109  
*Dichapetalum* 30:399  
*Dichospermum* 29:337,338  
   *giganteum* 29:337,338  
 Dichondraceae 26:109  
 Dichrolepidaceae 30:71  
 Dichrolepidae 30:71  
 Diclidantheraceae 26:109  
 Dicotyledoneae 29:240,404; 30:496  
 Dicranaceae 29:114  
*Dicranoloma* 29:117,120  
   *billardieri* 29:117  
   *kunkelii* 29:117,120  
 Dicrastylidaceae 26:356,377; 28:425; 30:405  
*Dicrastylis* 28:455,461  
   *fulva* 28:461  
   *panifolia* 28:455  
   *parvifolia* 28:455  
*Dictyopeltis* 30:361  
   *erythroxyli* 30:361  
*Dictyospermum* 29:337,338  
   *conspicuum* 29:337  
   *keyense* 29:337,338  
   *monadelphum* 29:338  
   *ovalifolium* 29:337  
   *philippensis* 29:338  
   *protensum* 29:338  
   *scaberrimum* 29:337,338  
   *wightii* 29:337  
*Dictyoxiphium* 26:91  
   *panamense* 26:91  
*Didelta* 26:78,79  
 Didieriaceae 26:105,109  
 Didymelaceae 26:104,109  
*Digitacalia* 27:53,254,266,268,403,405-407  
   *tridactylis* 27:406  
*Digitalis* 27:202  
*Digitaria* 28:416  
 Dilleniaceae 26:103,109; 29:174  
*Dimerella* 30:486,487  
   *lutea* 30:486  
   *Dimeriella* 30:360  
 Dinoflagellata 29:407  
 Dinophyceae 27:182; 29:407; 30:500  
*Dioclea* 28:408  
   *reflexa* 28:408  
   *violacea* 28:408  
*Diodia* 28:232,386  
 Dionaeaceae 26:109  
 Dioncophyllaceae 26:104,109  
*Dioscorea* 29:177,425  
   *alata* 29:177  
   *villosa* 29:425  
 Dioscoreaceae 26:106,109,114,115,497; 29:174,435  
*Diospyros* 30:146  
*Diostea* 28:109; 30:181  
   *juncea* 30:181  
   *scoparia* 28:109; 30:181  
*Dipcadi* 29:475  
   *erythraeum* 29:475  
   *serotinum* 29:475  
 Dipentodontaceae 26:104,109  
*Diploegnon* 27:312,313  
   *ricanum* 27:313  
*Diplostemma* 29:21,23  
*Diplostephium* 28:63,297  
   *lechleri* 28:63  
   *paniculatum* 28:297  
 Dipsacaceae 26:106,109  
 Dipsacales 26:106  
 Dipteroocarpaceae 26:104,109; 27:193  
*Dipyrena* 26:372  
   *glaberrima* 26:372  
 Dirachmaceae 26:109  
 Disanthaceae 26:109  
*Discina* 27:55-57  
   *epixyla* 27:55-57  
   *pululahuana* 27:55-57  
 Discomycetes 27:55,60,62  
*Diskion* 27:287  
*Disporum* 29:472,475  
   *trachycarpum* 29:475  
*Dissopetalum* 30:418,448  
   *mauritanum* 30:448  
*Dissotis* 30:402  
   *leonensis* 30:402  
*Distichia* 30:25  
*Distictis* 26:449  
   *laciflora* 26:449  
*Distigma* 27:375  
   *vitelliniflora* 27:375  
*Dobera* 30:207  
*Dodecatheon* 27:187  
*Dodonaea* 29:503  
 Dodonaeaceae 26:109  
*Dolichos* 30:403  
   *dinklagii* 30:403  
 Donatiaceae 26:109  
*Dracaena* 30:403  
   *arborea* 30:403  
 Dracaenaceae 26:109  
*Drosera* 26:36,41; 29:85,216  
   *madagascariensis* 26:36,41

- Droseraceae 26:105,109  
*Drosophila* 27:202  
 Drupaceae 26:109  
*Drymonia* 27:307,310,311,324-327,329  
   *affinis* 27:324  
   *coccinea* 27:324  
   *coriacea* 27:325  
   *doratostyla* 27:325  
   *erythroloma* 27:325  
   *foliacea* 27:325  
   *hansteiniana* 27:325  
   *hoppii* 27:325  
   *mortoniana* 27:325  
   *multiflora* 27:325  
   *parviflora* 27:325  
   *parvifolia* 27:325  
   *pendula* 27:325  
   *punctata* 27:327  
   *serrulata* 27:325  
   *semicordata* 27:326  
   *solitaria* 27:326  
*Drymophloeus* 29:241  
   *olivaeformis* 29:241  
*Dryopteris* 27:196; 30:409-411,414  
   *acuminata* 30:409  
   *pseudoamboinensis* 30:409,410,414  
   *sumatrana* 30:409  
*Drypetes* 30:398  
 Duckeodendraceae 26:110  
*Dugaldia* 29:274  
 Dulongiaceae 26:110  
*Dumerilia* 27:239  
   *alamanii* 27:229  
*Dupata* 30:24  
   *karstenii* 30:24  
*Dupatya* 26:140,144,188,190,192,201,228,233-235,239,242,  
 247,249,251,252,256,258,262,372,470-473,479,482;  
 28:456; 29:206,310,313,315,325,327,329,330,386,389,  
 391-393,477,480,481,486,488,494,501; 30:17,20,22,  
 24,30,32,38,40,42,44,48,52,53,56-59,76,77,79,82,85,  
 89,91,94,99-102,104,105,110,114,118,119,121,123,  
 252,258,261,265,267,268,272,278,279,322,325,329,  
 332,335,341,343  
   *aequalis* 26:471  
   *affinis* 28:456; 30:332  
   *calva* 26:140  
   *canescens* 26:144  
   *capillacea* 26:188  
   *capillaris* 26:190  
   *capito* 26:192  
   *ciliata* 26:201  
   *clauseniana* 26:228  
   *compacta* 26:233,234  
   *conduplicata* 26:235  
   *consanguinea* 30:258  
   *corymbosa* 26:239  
   *crassicaulis* 26:242  
   *decussa* 26:247  
   *dendroides* 30:123  
   *denudata* 26:249  
   *dianthodes* 26:251  
   *dianthoides* 26:251  
   *dichotoma* 26:252; 29:488  
   *distichophylla* 26:256  
   *divaricata* 26:258  
   *dubia* 26:262  
   *elata* 26:472  
   *elongata* 26:473  
   *ensifolia* 26:479  
   *erigeron* 26:482  
   *exigua* 29:310  
   *falcifolia* 29:313  
   *fasciculata* 29:315  
   *fastigiata* 29:325  
   *flaccida* 29:327  
   *flaviceps* 29:329  
   *foliosa* 29:330,386  
   *freyreissii* 29:389  
   *funckeana* 29:391  
   *funckiana* 29:391  
   *funkeana* 29:391  
   *fuscoater* 29:392  
   *fuscoatra* 29:392  
   *gardneriana* 29:393  
   *geniculata* 29:477  
   *glareosa* 29:480  
   *glaucescens* 29:481  
   *granatensis* 29:486  
   *guyanensis* 29:488  
   *heteromalla* 29:501  
   *hilairei* 29:494  
   *hirsuta* 26:470,471  
   *homomalla* 29:501  
   *incana* 30:17  
   *intermedia* 30:20  
   *ithyphilla* 30:22  
   *ithyphylla* 30:22  
   *karstenii* 28:456; 30:24  
   *klotzschiana* 30:30  
   *lamarckii* 30:32  
   *lanato-alba* 30:38  
   *lanceolata* 30:40  
   *langsdorffii* 30:40  
   *laxifolia* 30:42  
   *leucoblephara* 30:44  
   *ligulata* 29:206  
   *lingulata* 30:48  
   *longifolia* 30:52  
   *lundii* 30:53  
   *macrocephala* 30:56  
   *macrorrhiza* 30:59  
   *macrorrhiza* 30:59  
   *martiana* 30:76  
   *melaleuca* 30:77  
   *meridensis* 30:79  
   *microphylla* 30:82  
   *minarum* 30:57  
   *minutula* 30:85  
   *muscosa* 30:89  
   *myocephala* 30:91  
   *neglecta* 30:94  
   *obtusifolia* 30:99  
   *ochrocephala* 30:100

- oerstediana* 30:101  
*oligocephala* 30:102  
*ovata* 30:104  
*oxyphylla* 30:105  
*pachyphylla* 30:58  
*pauciflora* 30:110  
*pedunculata* 30:114  
*perpusilla* 30:118  
*petraea* 30:119  
*pilifera* 30:121  
*pilosa* 30:123  
*planifolia* 30:252  
*plantaginea* 30:262  
*plantaginodes* 26:372; 30:265  
*plantaginoides* 26:372; 30:265  
*plumosa* 30:267,268  
*polyantha* 30:272  
*polygona* 30:278  
*polytrichodes* 30:279  
*polytrichoides* 30:279  
*puberula* 30:261  
*pubescens* 30:322  
*pulla* 30:325  
*ramosa* 28:456; 30:329  
*regalis* 30:335  
*regeliana* 30:336  
*repens* 30:337  
*riedeliana* 30:341  
*rigidula* 30:343  
*roraima* 28:456  
*selaginodes* 30:123  
*Duranta* 26:177,359,361,368,372; 27:92; 28:101,428,433,  
434,436,437,444,445,449,456; 30:195  
*benthami* 28:456  
*benthamii* 28:456  
*coriacea* 28:437  
*fischeri* 30:195  
*fletcheriana* 28:433,434  
*klotzschii* 28:456  
*mutisii* 26:361; 28:456  
*peruviana* 26:368  
var. *longipedicellata* 26:368  
*repens* 26:177,359,361,368,372; 28:428,434,  
436,444,445,449  
var. *alba* 26:359; 28:449  
var. *canescens* 26:368  
var. *integrifolia* 28:449  
var. *lopez-palacii* 26:177,361  
var. *microphylla* 28:449  
*serratifolia* 28:101,449,456  
var. *punctata* 28:456  
var. *puntata* 28:456  
var. *variegata* 28:101,449  
*stenostachya* 26:368  
*Durante* 26:372  
*plumieri* 26:372  
*Durantha* 28:456  
*mutisii* 28:456  
*Dusenilla* 29:116,118  
*Dyscritothamnus* 26:451  
*Dysphaniaceae* 26:110  
*Dyssodia* 29:273,274  
var. *decipiens* 29:273,274  
var. *sanguinea* 29:273,274  
Ebenaceae 26:104,110  
Ebenales 26:104  
*Eccremocactus* 28:18  
Ecdiocolleaceae 26:110  
*Echinocactus* 27:190  
*Echinocereus* 27:190; 30:141  
*Ectropothecium* 28:65  
var. *obtusulum* 28:65  
var. *zollingeri* 28:65  
*Egiphila* 27:372  
var. *lanata* 27:372  
*Egiphylla* 26:372  
var. *macrophylla* 26:372  
*Ehretia* 27:366,367,447,451  
var. *austin-smithii* 27:451  
var. *luxiana* 27:451  
var. *ternifolia* 27:366,367  
var. *tinifolia* 27:451  
Ehretiaceae 26:110  
Ehretioideae 27:446  
*Eichhornia* 29:241  
*Eichornia* 29:241  
*Eitena* 28:282,284,285  
var. *praxeloides* 28:282,284,285  
Elaeagnaceae 26:104,110  
Elaeocarpaceae 26:104,110; 27:144  
Elatinaceae 26:104,110; 29:174  
*Elatine* 29:100  
var. *ambigua* 29:100  
*Eleocharis* 26:35,90; 28:216; 30:76  
var. *geniculata* 26:35  
var. *obtusa* 28:216  
*Elephantopus* 30:401  
var. *mollis* 30:401  
*Ellenbergia* 29:258  
*Elliottia* 26:151  
var. *racemosa* 26:151  
*Elsinoë* 29:55  
var. *boucheae* 29:55  
Empetraceae 26:104,110  
*Enallagma* 26:439,444,446,450  
var. *donnell-smithii* 26:446  
var. *latifolia* 26:444  
var. *sessilifolia* 26:444  
*Encephalosphaera* 26:395  
*Endocarpus* 28:490  
var. *vagans* 28:490  
*Endophlyctis* 29:86  
var. *texana* 29:86  
*Entada* 28:406,408,411; 30:401  
var. *abyssinica* 30:401  
var. *phaseoloides* 28:408,411  
var. *scandens* 28:406  
Entodontaceae 28:64  
Epacridaceae 26:104,110  
*Ephedra* 30:141,142  
*Epicion* 29:158

- bahamense* 29:158  
 Epidendreae 29:412  
 Epidendriinae 29:412  
*Epilobium* 27:289; 29:272  
   *angustifolium* 27:289  
     subsp. *circumvagum* 27:289  
*Epiphyllanthus* 28:17  
*Epiphyllum* 28:17-19  
   *acuminatum* 28:17  
   *hookeri* 28:17  
   subg. *Marniera* 28:19  
     *opuntoides* 28:17  
     *oxypetalum* 28:17  
     *phyllanthus* 28:17  
     *steyermarkii* 28:19  
     *strictum* 28:17  
*Episcia* 27:307,308,327  
   *ciliosa* 27:308  
   *decurrens* 27:308  
   *glabra* 27:308  
   *lineata* 27:308  
   *lurida* 27:308  
   *melittifolia* 27:307  
   *membranacea* 27:307  
   sect. *Paradrymonia* 27:307  
   *porphyrotricha* 27:308  
   *punctata* 27:327  
   sect. *Skiophila* 27:307  
 Episcieae 27:307,309,310,329  
 Equisetaceae 27:463  
 Equisetinae 30:503  
*Equisetum* 30:502  
*Eragrostis* 26:92; 28:416; 29:241  
   *Hosakai* 29:241  
*Erato* 28:56  
   *polymnioides* 28:56  
 Eremosynaceae 26:110  
*Eremothamneae* 26:163,164  
*Eremothamnus* 26:80,163-166  
   *marlothianus* 26:163  
*Eriachaenium* 26:71  
*Eriaucolon* 26:473  
   *elongatum* 26:473  
 Ericaceae 26:104,107,110,112,113,115; 29:174  
 Ericales 26:104; 29:476  
*Eriacaulon* 26:34  
   *parosum* 26:34  
*Erinus* 28:247,369; 30:152  
   *laciniatus* 28:247; 30:152  
   *peruvianus* 28:367  
*Eriocaulon* 30:71  
 Eriocaulaceae 26:15,29,90,107,110,136,138-144,146,147,152,  
 179,188-193,195-202,226,228,230-247,249-252,254-  
 256,258-262,356,377,455,470-475,477-479,481-484;  
 27:143,302; 28:223,425; 29:78,81,83,89,90,95,106,  
 193,211,237,281,293,302,306,307; 310-314,316,321,  
 322,324-328,330,386,387,389,391-394,477-494,498-  
 502; 30:16,17,19-25,29-33,35,39-62,71,74-89,91-114,  
 116,118-122,124,251-253,257-261,263-266,268,271-  
 273,276-280,317,320-330,333-338,340-343,405  
 Eriocaulaceae 30:71  
 Eriocaulaeae 29:394  
 Eriocaulinales 27:143; 29:81  
*Eriocaulon* 26:16-42,47,52,90,139,144,145,152,179-183,190,  
 201,228,229,233,239,252,256-258,357-360,362-366,  
 369,372,373,375,376,455-466,471,473-477,479; 27:  
 63,64,67,143,444; 28:101,192,401,426-430,435,438,  
 442-448,456,457,460,466; 29:76,83-107,109-111,113,  
 171,194-214,216,219-239,281-287,289,298,299,303,  
 310,313-315,325,327,389,390,393,394,477,478,480,  
 481,491,493-497,499,501; 30:17,22,23,25,26,31,32,  
 34,35,37,40,48,49,56,57,59,60,71,76-78,81,83,85,90,  
 91,99,109-111,114,115,117,118,121-124,252,254,  
 255,256,259,262-267,269-275,279,280,323,329,330,  
 332-334,337-339,342,343  
   *abyssinicum* 26:456; 28:456,457; 29:87  
   *achiton* 29:87  
   *adamesii* 26:456; 29:87  
   *aequinoctiale* 29:87  
   *affine* 30:332-334  
   *africanum* 29:87  
   *afzelianum* 26:372,456; 29:88  
   *alpestre* 29:88,221  
   *altogibbosum* 29:88  
   *amboense* 29:88,232  
   *andongense* 29:88  
   *angustifolium* 26:30; 29:89  
   *annamense* 29:89  
   *annuum* 29:89  
   *antunesii* 29:89  
   *apiculatum* 29:89  
   *aquaticum* 26:17,456; 28:460; 29:89,94,216,281  
   *aquatile* 29:90  
   *arenarium* 30:109,110  
   *argenteum* 30:61  
   *argentinum* 26:17,27,179,362,363,372,375,376,  
     458,460; 29:90  
   *aristatum* 29:90,237  
   *articulatum* 29:214,216  
   *ascendens* 29:313  
   *atabapense* 29:91  
   *atratum* 26:180; 28:456,457; 29:85,86,91,92,98,  
     205,232; 30:124  
     var. *major* 28:456; 29:86,91,92,205; 30:124  
   *atrum* 29:92  
   *australasicum* 29:92  
   *australe* 29:92  
   *barba-caprae* 29:93  
   *barbeyanum* 29:93,196  
   *bauri* 29:93,233  
   *beauverdi* 27:143; 28:456; 29:93  
   *bifidum* 29:328; 30:85  
   *bifistulosum* 26:457; 29:93,94,201,232,282  
   *bilobatum* 26:17  
   *blepharophorum* 30:49  
   *blumei* 29:94,206  
   *bombayanum* 29:94  
   *bongense* 26:40,372,457; 29:94  
   *bongardi* 29:493,495  
   *bongardii* 29:493  
   *boni* 26:18; 29:94  
   *brachypeplon* 29:95  
   *brevipedunculatum* 26:18; 29:95  
     var. *longipes* 26:18  
   *breviscapum* 26:457; 28:444; 29:95; 30:262

- bromelioideum* 26:18; 29:95  
   var. *latifolium* 26:18  
*brownianum* 26:18,180; 28:447; 29:86,95-97,211,282  
   var. *latifolium* 26:180; 29:96,211,282  
*buchananii* 29:97  
*buchananii* 26:18; 29:89,97  
*bucharicum* 26:19  
*buergerianum* 29:97  
*cabralense* 26:18,372; 29:97  
*caesium* 29:97; 30:37  
*caespitosum* 29:317  
*calocephalon* 30:323  
*calvalense* 26:18,372  
*canescens* 26:144,145  
*capillare* 26:190  
*capillus* 29:226,227  
   *najadis* 29:226,227  
*capillus-naiadis* 28:101,456; 29:201,226,227  
*capillus-naidis* 28:456; 29:226,227  
*capillus-naidus* 28:456; 29:227  
*capillus-najadis* 28:456; 29:227  
*capitatum* 30:25  
*capitulatum* 29:97  
*carajense* 27:63,64; 28:438; 29:98  
*caulescens* 28:456; 29:91; 30:123,124  
*cauliferum* 29:98  
*ceylanicum* 26:19,180,457; 28:456; 29:86,91,  
   98,105,205,232  
   var. *subcaulescens* 28:456; 29:98  
*chinorossicum* 26:19  
*ciliatum* 26:201; 30:275  
*cillisepalum* 29:198,232  
*cinereum* 26:19,29,372,457; 28:443,448; 29:85,  
   99,100,196,209,220,221,236,282; 30:280  
   *sieboldianum* 26:372,457  
   var. *sieboldianum* 26:372,457  
*cipoense* 29:100  
*cladocaulon* 29:393,394  
*colletii* 29:101  
*collinum* 26:20,180; 28:101,445; 29:86,101,  
   102,197,202,205,206,282  
   var. *nanum* 28:101,445; 29:102  
*compactum* 26:233  
*compressum* 26:20-22,34,180,181,357,358,372,  
   457; 28:428; 29:102-104,107,109,111,204,  
   216,282,286; 30:57,255  
   var. *harperi* 26:21,22,181,357,457; 28:428; 29:104  
*comptonii* 29:104  
*concretum* 29:105  
*congestum* 29:299,315,317  
*conicum* 29:105  
*confiferum* 29:105  
*consanguineum* 30:259  
*corymbosum* 26:239  
*crassiscapum* 26:21,458,460; 29:90,105; 30:269  
*cristatum* 26:19; 28:456; 29:92,98,105,205,283  
   var. *mackii* 29:105  
*cubense* 29:105  
*cuspidatum* 26:21; 29:106  
*dalzellii* 28:192,442,444; 29:106,197,283  
   var. *glabratum* 28:192,444; 29:283  
*damazianum* 29:106  
*decangulare* 26:21,22,90,182,183,357,358,458; 28:427-  
   430,456; 29:103,106,107,109-111,204,216,283; 30:57  
   var. *latifolium* 28:428; 29:103; 29:107,109,110  
   var. *minor* 26:22,358; 28:427,429; 29:107,109  
   forma *parviceps* 26:22,90,182,458; 28:427-  
   430; 29:103,107,109-111,204,216,283  
*decangularis* 28:456; 29:111  
*decanquale* 26:180,372  
*decemflorum* 29:113  
   forma *aberrans* 29:113  
*decepiens* 28:457; 29:113,230  
*deightonii* 26:458  
*dendroides* 26:372; 30:37,122,123  
*densum* 29:113  
*depauperatum* 29:113  
*depressum* 29:194  
*deslandesii* 26:23,28,29,35,362,372  
*dianae* 26:23,25; 28:444; 29:194,236  
   var. *longibracteatum* 26:23,25; 29:194  
   var. *richardianum* 29:194  
*dicline* 29:194  
*dictyophyllum* 26:23,37,38,182; 29:194  
   forma *viviparum* 26:182; 29:194  
*dimorphopetalum* 29:283  
*dioecum* 29:283  
*disepalum* 26:182; 29:195  
*distichophyllum* 26:256  
*divaricatum* 26:258; 30:332  
*dregei* 29:113,195  
*dusenii* 26:30,31,372  
*duthiei* 26:23; 29:195  
*eberhardii* 26:23  
*echinospermum* 29:283  
*echinulatum* 26:23; 29:195  
*edwardii* 29:195  
*elatum* 26:471; 30:61  
*elegantulum* 26:458; 29:195,235  
*elenorae* 26:23; 29:100,196  
*eleonorae* 29:196  
*elichrysoides* 26:476; 29:196; 30:269  
*elongatum* 26:473,474,477  
*engleri* 29:287  
*ensifolium* 26:479  
*ensiforme* 26:23  
*equisetoides* 29:201  
*escape* 29:196  
*exiguum* 29:310  
*falcatum* 30:114,115  
*fasciculare* 29:317; 30:32  
*fasciculatum* 29:298,299,315,317,318; 30:32,34,35,78,91  
*fastigiatum* 29:325  
*fenestratum* 29:196  
*flaccidum* 29:327  
*fluitans* 29:94  
*fluviatile* 26:24; 29:85,93,102,106,196,227  
*freurisii* 29:389  
*freyreisii* 29:389  
*freyreissii* 29:389  
*freyreysii* 29:389  
*friesiorum* 26:24



- fuliginosum* 29:283; 30:35  
*fulvum* 26:458; 29:197  
*gamblei* 26:24  
*gardneri* 30:271,274  
*geniculatum* 29:477,478,481  
*gibbosum* 26:24; 29:197; 30:37  
     var. *mattogrossense* 29:197  
*gilgianum* 26:25; 29:197,198  
*glareosum* 29:480  
*gnaphalodes* 26:20,372; 29:104,111  
*gnaphaloides* 30:57  
*gomphrenoides* 26:25; 29:198  
*gregatum* 29:198  
*griseoscapus* 26:475,476  
*griseum* 29:198  
*guadalajarensis* 26:25  
*hamiltonianum* 29:198,199  
     var. *minimum* 29:199  
     var. *minor* 29:199  
*hanningtonii* 29:195  
*helichrysoides* 26:475,476  
*henriquei* 29:491  
*henryanum* 26:25; 29:199  
*herzogii* 26:25  
*heterochiton* 29:199  
*heterolepis* 26:23,25; 29:199  
     var. *nigricans* 29:199  
*heteromallum* 29:501  
*heteroepylon* 26:25  
*heudelotii* 26:459; 29:199  
*hildebrandtii* 29:199  
*hirsutum* 26:471  
*homomallum* 29:501  
*hondoense* 26:25,30,39; 29:200  
*hookerianum* 26:26; 29:200  
*huianum* 26:26  
*huillense* 29:233  
*humboldtii* 26:26,182; 29:200  
*incanum* 30:17  
*infaustum* 29:200  
*infirmum* 26:25,26; 29:200  
     var. *kurzii* 29:200  
*intermedium* 26:26; 29:85,200,201,226,227  
*intrusum* 26:459  
*inundatum* 26:459  
*iridifolium* 26:372; 30:252,254  
*irregulare* 26:459  
*ithiphyllum* 30:22  
*ithyphyllum* 30:22,23,275  
*jauense* 26:26; 29:201  
*johnstonii* 29:201; 30:339  
*jordani* 26:459  
*juniperinum* 29:327,328  
*kengii* 26:26  
*kinlochii* 29:201  
*klotzschii* 29:201  
*koernickei* 29:201; 30:342  
*körnickenianum* 26:459; 29:202  
*kunthii* 26:476; 27:143; 30:81,256  
*kwantungense* 26:27  
*lacteum* 26:372,459; 29:233  
*lamarcki* 30:32  
*lamarckii* 30:32  
*lanceolatum* 28:444; 29:202  
     var. *pilosum* 28:444; 29:202  
*lanigerum* 26:27  
*latifolium* 26:459; 29:202  
*leptophyllum* 26:17,27,30,363,458,460  
*leucogenes* 26:27  
*leucomeles* 26:27; 28:444; 29:202; 30:78  
*leucomeles* 29:102  
*ligulaefolium* 28:445; 29:86,202  
*ligulatum* 26:28,29,183,460; 27:143; 28:438;  
     29:203,206; 30:48  
*ligulatus* 30:48  
*limosum* 29:94  
*lineare* 26:28,183; 27:444; 28:428; 29:103,104,  
     110,111,203,204,216,283,287  
     var. *gigas* 27:444; 28:428; 29:204  
*linearifolium* 26:28; 29:204  
*lingulatum* 30:48  
*lingulatus* 30:48  
*lividum* 29:204  
*longicuspe* 26:19; 28:456; 29:85,92,98,105,205  
*longipetalum* 29:205  
*luzulaefolium* 26:20,28; 29:101,102,205,221  
*macrobolax* 29:206  
*macrocephalum* 30:56,323  
*macrophyllum* 29:94,206  
*macrorrhizon* 30:59,60  
*macrorrhizon* 30:59  
*macrorrhizum* 30:59  
*macrorrhizum* 30:59  
*maculatum* 26:460  
*magnificum* 26:23,29,372; 28:438; 29:206  
     var. *goyazense* 29:206  
*magnum* 26:460; 29:207; 30:256  
*malaissei* 29:284  
*mamfeense* 26:460  
*mannii* 29:207  
*margaretae* 29:207  
*maximiliani* 26:229; 29:493-497,499; 30:275,  
     329,330,332  
*maximiliani* 30:329  
*megapotamicum* 29:207  
*meikleii* 26:460  
*melaleucum* 30:77,78  
*melaleucus* 30:77  
*melanocephalum* 26:183,460; 27:444; 28:456;  
     29:94,207,284; 30:35  
     var. *longipes* 27:444; 29:284  
     subsp. *usterianum* 28:456; 29:207  
     var. *usterianum* 28:456; 29:207  
*melanolepis* 26:29; 29:207  
*merrillii* 26:366,461  
*mesanthemoides* 26:30; 29:208  
*microcephalum* 26:30,461; 28:435; 29:208;  
     30:26,31,76,118  
*milhoense* 26:30  
*minimum* 26:19; 28:456; 29:87,208,235,236  
*minutum* 29:208  
*miquelianum* 26:30; 29:209

- miserum* 26:30; 29:209  
*mitophyllum* 29:209  
*modestum* 26:27,30,362,372; 28:438; 29:209,289; 30:323  
   var. *brevifolium* 29:209  
   forma *grandifolium* 29:209  
   forma *viviparum* 26:30,362,372; 29:209  
*molle* 30:267,269,270  
*montanum* 29:210  
*monticola* 30:252  
*monticolum* 30:252  
*mutatum* 26:364,461; 29:210  
*myocephala* 30:91  
*myocephalon* 30:90  
*myocephalum* 30:90,91  
*nakasimanum* 29:210  
*nanellum* 26:31  
*nantoense* 26:461; 29:210  
*nasense* 26:31; 29:210  
*nautiliforme* 26:31  
*neesianum* 26:41; 29:210,234  
*neglectum* 29:211; 30:37  
*nepalense* 26:461; 29:211  
*nigericum* 26:461  
*nigrum* 26:31  
*nilagirensense* 26:31,34,35,461; 28:401,444,445;  
   29:86,95-97,211,212,238,284  
   forma *parvifolium* 28:401,444,445; 29:212  
*nipponicum* 26:32,39; 29:212  
*nosoriense* 26:32  
*nudicuspe* 26:32  
*obtusifolium* 30:99  
*odoratum* 28:444; 29:213,238  
*oryztorum* 26:32; 29:213  
*ovoideum* 29:213  
*pallescens* 26:32  
*paludicola* 26:32; 29:213  
*paludosum* 29:389,390; 30:264  
*paraguayense* 29:213  
*paranense* 26:32,37,362,372  
*paranensis* 26:37  
*paranensis* 26:372  
*parkeri* 26:20,33,461; 27:444; 28:427;  
   29:213,216  
*parosum* 26:373  
*parvum* 29:214  
*pedunculatum* 30:114,115  
*pellucidum* 26:20,33,34,52,183,357,358,461; 27:444;  
   28:426,427,429,457; 29:86,103,107,110,214,216,284  
*perplexum* 29:219  
*perpusillum* 30:117,118  
*philippo-coburgi* 29:92  
*pilferum* 30:121  
*pilgeri* 26:183  
*piliferum* 30:60,121  
*pilosum* 26:252; 30:122,123  
*planifolium* 30:252,255  
*plantagineum* 30:262,263  
*plantaginioides* 26:373; 30:265,266  
*plantaginoides* 26:373; 30:265  
*plumale* 26:373,462; 29:219,225  
   subsp. *jaegeri* 26:462  
   subsp. *kindiae* 26:462  
   subsp. *plumale* 26:373,462  
*plumosum* 30:267,270  
*polyanthes* 26:229; 30:272  
*polyanthum* 28:228,229; 30:271,273,274,332  
*polycephalum* 26:32,34; 29:219  
*polytrichoides* 30:279  
*porosum* 26:32,152,369,373; 30:78  
*pseudocompressum* 29:284  
*pulchellum* 26:373,462; 29:220  
*pumilio* 29:220  
*pumilum* 26:373; 29:220  
*pusillum* 30:117,118  
*pygmaeum* 29:76,220,298,299  
*quinquangulare* 26:34,36,41,183; 28:101,445,446,456;  
   466; 29:86,88,201,205,220-222,228,231,237  
   var. *argenteum* 26:34,41; 29:221  
   var. *elatius* 28:445,466; 29:222  
   var. *martianum* 28:445,446,456,466; 29:222  
   forma *viviparum* 28:101,456; 29:222  
*quinquangulare* 28:456; 29:220  
*ramosum* 26:228; 29:496; 30:329,333  
*ravenellii* 26:34; 28:428; 29:222  
*ravenelli* 26:34  
*reitzii* 26:29,35,362; 29:222  
*remotum* 26:462  
*repens* 30:83,337  
*Riedelianum* 30:342  
*rigidulum* 30:343  
*rigidum* 29:313,497,499  
*ritchieranum* 28:444; 29:222  
*rivulare* 29:197  
*robustus* 26:35,462  
*robusto-brownianum* 26:32,35; 28:445; 29:85,223  
*robustum* 26:35; 29:223  
*roseum* 28:466; 29:223  
*rosulatum* 29:223  
*ruhlandii* 26:36  
*sachalinense* 26:36  
*scariosum* 26:34,36,463; 29:223  
*schiedeanum* 26:36,359  
*schimperii* 26:36,373,463; 29:223  
*schippii* 29:224  
*schlechteri* 28:442,443; 29:224  
*schochianum* 29:224  
*schweinfurthii* 29:93  
*sedgwickii* 29:224  
*seemanii* 26:36,360; 29:224  
*sekimotoi* 26:36  
*selaginoides* 30:123,124  
*sellowianum* 26:23,32,37,38,362,363,372,375;  
   463,464; 28:438; 29:224,225,314  
   var. *longifolium* 26:23,37,362,463; 29:225  
   var. *minor* 26:463; 28:438; 29:225  
   var. *paranaense* 29:225  
   var. *paranense* 26:32,37,362,363,372  
   375,464; 28:438; 29:224,225  
*senegalense* 29:219,225  
*senile* 26:38; 29:226  
*septangulare* 26:20,34,52; 29:89,103,111,281  
   var. *septangulare* 29:281

- sessile* 26:464  
*setaceum* 26:38,464; 28:101,445,456; 29:85,94, 197,200,201,221,226-229,236,284  
   *forma capillis-naiadis* 29:226,227  
   *var. capillis-naiadis* 28:456; 29:221,226-229  
   *var. capillus-naiadis* 28:101,445,456; 29:85  
*seticuspe* 26:38,464  
*sexangulare* 26:19,38; 28:445,446,457; 29:86,87,201,228, 229,231,232,238,284,285,390; 30:259  
   *forma viviparum* 28:445,446; 29:229  
*sieboldianum* 29:232  
*sieboldtianum* 26:19,462  
*sielboldianum* 29:100  
*sigmoideum* 29:285  
*sikokianum* 26:25,39  
*sinii* 26:39  
*sollyanum* 26:39; 28:447; 29:86,205,230  
*sonderianum* 26:39; 28:443,457; 29:113,230  
*speciosum* 30:271  
*sphaerospermum* 29:283  
*sphagnicola* 26:39  
*spongiosifolium* 26:39; 29:230  
*spruceanum* 26:39  
   *forma amphibium* 26:39  
   *forma fluitans* 26:39  
*steinbachii* 29:230  
*stellare* 26:476,477; 30:267,269,270  
*stellulatum* 29:221,231  
*stenophyllum* 26:40  
*steyermarkii* 26:40,183; 28:438; 29:231  
*stoloniferum* 26:364,373,464; 29:231  
*stratum* 28:457; 29:91  
*striatum* 29:231  
*strictum* 26:464  
*stuhlmanni* 28:457; 29:228,231  
*subcaulescens* 29:85,232  
*subglaucum* 29:86,91,98,232  
*submersum* 29:232  
*subulatum* 26:40; 29:232  
*suichaense* 28:457; 29:232  
*suishaense* 28:457; 29:232  
*tenuis* 29:99; 30:85,279,280  
*tenuifolium* 29:233  
*teuczii* 26:373,464  
*teusczii* 26:40,364,373,464; 29:233  
*texense* 26:465; 29:111,204  
*thouarsii* 29:233  
*thunbergii* 29:233  
*thwaitesii* 26:40,41; 29:86,202,210,234-236  
*tofieldifolium* 29:234  
*tofieldiifolium* 29:234  
*togoense* 26:41,465; 29:234  
*tortile* 29:327,328  
*transvaalicum* 26:41,364,376,465; 29:234  
   *var. hanningtonii* 26:364,376,465; 29:234  
*triangulare* 28:457; 29:214  
*trichosepalum* 29:283  
*trilobatum* 29:235  
*trilobum* 29:200,205  
*trimeni* 29:86,100,209  
*trimenii* 29:236  
*trimerium* 28:457; 29:82,85  
*trisectum* 26:465  
*truncatum* 26:38,40,41,366,466; 28:446; 29:86, 96,100,194,208,210,227,234-236,284,285  
*tuberosum* 30:40,111  
*ubonense* 26:41  
*ulaei* 28:438; 29:236,285  
   *var. radiosum* 28:438; 29:236  
*umbrosum* 30:91  
*vaginans* 30:252  
*vaginatum* 27:143  
*vanheurckii* 28:444; 29:236  
*vauthieri* 30:342  
*vautherianum* 30:341  
*vautherianus* 30:341  
*vauthierianum* 30:341  
*vauthurianum* 30:341  
*villosum* 29:299  
*vivum* 30:32,34  
*volkensisii* 29:237  
*walkeri* 26:41; 29:86,221,237  
*wallichianum* 28:457; 29:229  
*welwitschii* 29:237  
   *var. pygmaeum* 29:237  
*wiangii* 26:42  
*wightianum* 26:42; 29:96,211,213,229,237,238  
   *var. helferi* 29:238  
*willdenovianum* 26:42,365,466; 28:401,445, 457; 29:86,238,285  
   *var. fergusonii* 28:401,445,457; 29:238  
*woodii* 26:364,466; 29:231,239  
*xeranthemum* 28:446; 29:239  
*yaoshanense* 26:42  
*zambesiense* 26:466; 29:195,235,239  
*zollingerianum* 26:42; 29:239  
*zosteraefolium* 30:262  
*zosterifolius* 30:262  
*zyotanii* 29:239  
Eriocauloneae 26:179  
*Eriocavlon* 30:32,337  
   *fasciculare* 30:32  
   *fasciculatum* 30:32  
   *repens* 30:337  
Eriogonaceae 26:110  
*Eriogonum* 27:201  
*Erioneuron* 27:442,443; 28:201  
   *avenaceus* 28:201  
   *grandiflorus* 27:443  
   *neallei* 27:442,443  
     *var. grandiflorum* 27:442  
*Eriope* 28:457  
   *horridula* 28:457  
*Erodiaea* 28:231  
*Erocaulon* 26:39  
   *sphagnicolum* 26:39  
*Erodium* 27:377  
Ertroxyllaceae 30:367  
*Erysimum* 27:91  
   *ochroleucum* 27:91  
   *odoratum* 27:91  
*Erysiphe* 30:132,144,150,170,175

- cichoracearum* 30:132,144,150,170,175  
*Erythradenia* 29:257,264  
*Erythraea* 29:304  
   *centaurium* 29:304  
*Erythranthus* 27:324,325  
   *coriaceus* 27:325  
*Erythrina* 27:69,108-141; 28:407,408; 29:54  
   *abyssinica* 27:125  
   *amazonica* 27:136-139  
   *americana* 27:111,113,115,122,130,131  
   *arborescens* 27:109  
   *atitlanensis* 27:119,132,133  
   *barqueroana* 27:122,130,132  
   *baumii* 27:124  
   *berenices* 27:108,120,121,131  
   *berteroana* 27:122,126,128-130,132-137  
   *bracteata* 27:127  
   *breviflora* 27:110,130  
     *forma oaxacana* 27:110,130  
     *forma petraea* 27:110,130  
   *buchii* 27:128,129  
   *caffra* 27:123,124,126  
   *caribaea* 27:118,130,131  
   *castillejiflora* 27:123,130,132  
   *chiapasana* 27:119,130-132  
   *chiriquensis* 27:119,132,135  
   *cobanensis* 27:132  
   *cochleata* 27:118,132,134,136,137  
   *corallodendrum* 27:128,129  
     *var. bicolor* 27:128,129  
     *var. connata* 27:128,129  
     *var. corallodendrum* 27:128,129  
   sect. *Corallodendrum* 27:121  
   *coralloides* 27:111-115,122,130,131  
   *costaricensis* 27:121,132,134-138  
   *crista-galli* 27:109,126,136,139-141  
   *cubensis* 27:128  
   *dominguezii* 27:136,139-141  
   *droogmansiana* 27:124  
   *edulis* 27:110,111,135-139,141  
   *eggersii* 27:128,129  
   *elenae* 27:123,128  
   sect. *Erythrina* 27:123  
   *euodiphylla* 27:126  
   *falcata* 27:109,126,136,138-141  
   *fissa* 27:108,123,124  
   *flabelliformia* 27:131  
   *flabelliformis* 27:130,131  
   *florenciae* 27:120,121,130,132  
   *folkersii* 27:118,130-132  
   *fusca* 27:109,123,128,129,132-139,141  
   *gibbosa* 27:123,132-135  
   *globocalyx* 27:120,132,134  
   *goldmanii* 27:130,132  
   *grisebachii* 27:128  
   *guatemalensis* 27:120,130,132,133  
   *herbacea* 27:111,118,130,131  
     subsp. *herbacea* 27:131  
     subsp. *nigrorosea* 27:111,130,131  
   *hondurensis* 27:119,132-134  
   *horrida* 27:111,130  
   *huehuetenangensis* 27:120,121,130,132  
   *humeana* 27:124  
     *var. raja* 27:124  
   *insularis* 27:126  
   *lanata* 27:108,112-117,130,131  
     subsp. *lanata* 27:115-117,130  
     subsp. *occidentalis* 27:108,115,117,130,131  
   *lanceolata* 27:119,132-134  
   *latissima* 27:125  
   *leptopoda* 27:128,129  
   *leptorhiza* 27:110,111,130,131  
   *lystimon* 27:124  
   *macrophylla* 27:120,132,133  
   *merrilliana* 27:126  
   *mexicana* 27:122,130-132  
   *microcarpa* 27:109  
   *mitis* 27:123,136,137  
   *mocambicensis* 27:125  
   *montana* 27:111,130,131  
   *mossambicensis* 27:125  
   *mysorensis* 27:110  
   *occidentalis* 27:116,117  
   *oliviae* 27:126,130  
   *pallida* 27:128,129,136  
   *perrieri* 27:126  
   *peruviana* 27:136,138,139  
   *poepigiana* 27:109,123,132,135-139,141  
   *polychaeta* 27:110,136,138  
   *princeps* 27:124  
   sect. *Pseudo-edulis* 27:110  
   *pudica* 27:108,114-116,130  
   *pygmaea* 27:124  
   *resupinata* 27:109  
   *rubrinervia* 27:132,135-139,141  
   *salviiflora* 27:122,132,133  
   *sandwicensis* 27:125,126  
     *forma alba* 27:125,126  
     *forma lutea* 27:125,126  
     *forma luteosperma* 27:125,126  
     *forma sandwicensis* 27:125  
     *var. sandwicensis* 27:125  
   *schimpffii* 27:110,136,138  
   *schliebeni* 27:126  
   *similis* 27:123,136,139-141  
   *smithiana* 27:136,138  
   *speciosa* 27:110,136,139  
   *standleyana* 27:118,128,130,131,132  
   *steyermarkii* 27:132,134  
   *stricta* 27:109  
   *suberosa* 27:109  
   sect. *Suberosae* 27:109  
   *subumbrans* 27:109,110  
   *tahitensis* 27:125,126  
   *tajumulcensis* 27:119,130,132  
   *tuxtiana* 27:130,131  
   *ulei* 27:136-139  
   *umbrosa* 27:123  
   *variegata* 27:125,126; 28:407,408  
     *var. orientalis* 28:407,408  
   *velutina* 27:128,129,136-139  
     *forma aurantiaca* 27:136,139

- verna* 27:136,139  
*williamsii* 27:132  
 Erythropalaceae 26:110  
 Erythroxylaceae 26:105,110  
*Erythroxylon* 30:304  
   *pacificum* 30:304  
*Erythroxylum* 29:157; 30:350-365  
   *areolatum* 29:157  
   *campestre* 30:357  
   *coca* 30:350-353,355-360,363-365  
   *ecarinatum* 30:363  
   *lucidum* 30:357,360  
   *monogynum* 30:355  
   *ovalifolium* 30:362  
   *pelletierianum* 30:361,362  
   *pulchrum* 30:362,363  
   *reticulatum* 29:157  
   *suberosum* 30:354,356,357  
   *urbanii* 30:361  
 Escalloniaceae 26:110  
*Escherichia* 27:300  
   *coli* 27:300  
*Escholtzia* 29:60  
   *glabra* 29:60  
*Espejoa* 29:274  
   *mexicana* 29:274  
*Espeletia* 26:231,480; 27:41,43,44,46,49,51,169,171,174,  
 176,178,179; 29:369,372,377,379; 30:25-27,50,103  
   *angustifolia* 27:51  
   *argentea* 27:178,179  
     forma *phaneractis* 27:178,179  
     subsp. *phaneractis* 27:179  
   *aristeguietana* 27:174,176  
   *banksiaefolia* 27:46  
   *boyacensis* 27:176,178,179  
   *bromelioides* 29:369  
   *coloradarum* 29:372  
   *corymbosa* 26:231  
   *crystalinensis* 27:169,171  
   *glandulosa* 30:103  
   *graminosa* 30:25  
   *granatesiana* 27:44,46  
   *grandiflora* 26:231  
   *jajonensis* 27:171  
   *josephensis* 29:374  
   *killipii* 26:480  
   *leucactina* 29:377  
   *liscanoana* 27:41,43  
   *margarita* 27:49  
   *neriifolia* 27:43  
   *pannosa* 27:51  
   *rodriguezii* 29:379  
   *spectabilis* 27:46  
   *tamana* 27:171  
*Estalla* 30:351  
*Euaegiphila* 26:369  
 Euarctoteae 26:77  
*Eucalyptus* 28:468  
*Euclea* 30:354  
 Eucommiaceae 26:105,110  
 Eucryphiaceae 26:105,110  
 Euglenophyceae 30:500  
 Euglenophyta 30:500  
 Eumycota 30:126  
*Eunota* 30:371  
   *arcus* 30:371  
   *curvata* 30:371  
     *capitata* 30:371  
   *didon* 30:371  
   *fallax* 30:371  
   *hexaglyphis* 30:371  
   *monodon* 30:371  
   *pectinalis* 30:371  
     *monor* 30:371  
   *perminuta* 30:371  
   *serra* 30:371  
   *tridentula* 30:371  
     *perminuta* 30:371  
*Eupaepalanthus* 29:389; 30:30,84,101  
   *freyreissii* 29:389  
   *klotzschianus* 30:30  
   *minutulus* 30:84  
   *oerstedianus* 30:101  
*Eupatoriastrum* 26:170,171  
 Eupatoriaceae 26:164,167,170,171,451; 27:53,233,241,245,385,  
 387,391,395; 28:67,73,96,98,272,282,286,491,494;  
 29:1,2,13,121-125,247,251,257,259,264,343,347,348,  
 351; 30:9,217,218,221,223,224,229,230,284  
*Eupatoriopsis* 28:282  
*Eupatorium* 26:170,171; 27:233,235,241,242,245,277,284,391,  
 396; 28:62,67,74,75,78,79,82,215,216,286; 29:121-  
 124,247,219,220,222,224-226,230-232,285  
   *acuminatum* 30:285  
   *albertsmithii* 30:285  
   *amethystinum* 30:219  
   *anisodontum* 30:219  
   *arboresum* 30:219  
   *arcuans* 30:224  
   *aschenbornianum* 28:286  
   *ballii* 30:219  
   *brenesii* 28:62  
   *buddleaefolium* 30:219  
   *cacalioides* 30:219  
   *capillipes* 28:74  
   *catharinense* 29:124  
   *chimboracense* 30:219  
   *cilioliferum* 28:75  
   *coelocaula* 30:222  
   *corvii* 26:170,171  
   *cursonii* 30:219  
   *densum* 30:225  
   *dielsii* 30:219  
   *diploctycon* 30:219  
   *discolor* 30:220  
   *dodoneaefolium* 27:284  
   *drepanoides* 30:230  
   *elatum* 27:235  
   *gascae* 30:220  
   *gayanum* 30:220  
   *glutinatum* 30:220  
   *gongorae* 30:224  
   sect. *Hebeclinium* 27:390  
   *helianthifolium* 30:230

- herrerae* 30:230  
*hypargyrum* 30:222  
*hypomalacum* 28:67  
     var. *wetmorei* 28:67  
*jejunum* 28:74  
*lamiifolium* 30:220  
*lebrijense* 30:285  
*lobatifolium* 29:123  
*maculatum* 28:215  
*marrubiiifolium* 27:396  
*monagasense* 28:79  
*nix* 28:79  
*orbiculatum* 29:121,122  
*pereziooides* 30:220  
*perfoliatum* 28:215,216  
*persicifolium* 30:220  
*procernum* 30:230  
*pseudoarboreum* 30:220  
*pseudoglomeratum* 30:224  
*pycnocephaloides* 27:241,242  
*rimbachii* 30:222  
*rivulorum* 28:78  
*salicinum* 30:230  
*salvia* 30:220  
*salviaefolium* 30:219  
*scabrifolium* 30:226  
*smilacinum* 30:226  
*sonorae* 28:82  
*sphagnophilum* 30:230  
*steetzii* 30:229,231  
*stuebelii* 30:225,226  
*tahonense* 30:220  
*tatamense* 30:220  
*toroi* 30:226  
*trachyphyllum* 30:226  
*vargasianum* 30:285  
*venezuelense* 30:232  
*Euphorbia* 27:7-40; 28:121,123-187; 30:203,206,207  
     *abbottii* 28:123  
     *abchazica* 28:123  
     *abdelkuri* 28:123  
     *abdita* 28:123  
     *abolini* 28:123  
     *abortiva* 28:123  
     *abramsiana* 28:123  
     *abyssinica* 28:123  
     *acalyphoides* 28:123  
     *acanthothamnus* 27:27; 28:123  
     *acaulis* 28:123  
     *acerensis* 28:123  
     *achenocarpa* 28:123  
     *acurensis* 28:123  
     *aculeata* 28:123  
     *acuminata* 27:36; 28:123  
     *acuta* 28:123  
     *adenensis* 28:123  
     *adenochlora* 28:123  
     *adenophylla* 28:123  
     *adenopoda* 28:123  
     *adenoptera* 28:123  
     *adhaerens* 28:123  
     *adianthoides* 28:123  
     *adicioides* 28:123  
     *adinophylla* 28:123  
     *adriana* 28:123  
     *aegyptiaca* 28:123  
     *aellenii* 27:37; 28:123  
     *aeruginosa* 28:123  
     *aequata* 28:123  
     *aequoris* 28:123  
     *aethiopum* 28:123  
     *affinis* 28:123  
     *afzelii* 28:123  
     *aggregata* 28:123  
     *agowensis* 28:123  
     *agraria* 27:35; 28:123  
     *agrorum* 28:123  
     *akdaghensis* 28:123  
     *akenocarpa* 27:25; 28:123,124  
     *alaica* 27:28; 28:124  
     *alaico* 27:23  
     *alata* 28:124  
     *alatavica* 27:26; 28:124  
     *albanica* 28:124  
     *alberiensis* 28:124  
     *albertensis* 28:124  
     *albescens* 28:124  
     *albicaulis* 28:124  
     *albiflora* 28:124  
     *albomarginata* 28:124  
     *albovillosa* 28:124  
     *albicornis* 28:124  
     *aleppica* 27:32  
     *alepica* 28:124  
     *alexandrina* 28:124  
     *algeriensis* 27:27  
     *aliceae* 28:124  
     *alluaudi* 28:124  
     *alpigena* 28:124  
     *alpina* 27:26; 28:124  
         var. *baikalensis* 27:26  
     *alsa* 27:30  
     *alsinaefolia* 28:124  
     *alsinoides* 28:124  
     *alta* 27:9,12,15; 28:124  
     *altaica* 27:27; 28:124  
         var. *sajanensis* 27:27  
     *alternicolor* 28:124  
     *altissima* 27:25; 28:124  
     *altotibetica* 28:124  
     *amarifontana* 28:124  
     *ambacensis* 28:124  
     *ambigua* 28:124  
     *ambohipotsiensis* 28:124  
     *ambroseae* 28:124  
     *ammak* 28:124  
     *ammanioides* 28:124  
     *ammatotricha* 28:124  
     *amoena* 28:124  
     *amphimalacca* 28:124  
     *ampla* 27:38; 28:124  
     *amplexicaulis* 27:29; 28:124

- amplophylla* 28:124  
*amygdaloides* 27:35,39; 28:124  
   var. *chaixiana* 27:35  
   var. *ligulata* 27:35  
   var. *oblongifolia* 27:39  
*anacampseroides* 28:124  
*anacampseros* 27:40  
*anacampsores* 28:124,125  
*anacantha* 28:125  
*anagalloides* 28:125  
*analamae* 28:125  
*anceps* 28:125  
*ancyrensis* 28:125  
*andersonii* 28:125  
*andina* 27:19; 28:125  
*andongensis* 28:125  
*andrachnoides* 28:125  
series *Andrachnoides*  
*andrefandrovana* 28:125  
*andromedae* 28:125  
*androsaemifolia* 27:11,34; 28:125  
*androsaemoides* 28:125  
*anegadensis* 28:125  
*angolensis* 28:125  
*angrae* 28:125  
*angularis* 28:125  
*angulata* 27:27; 28:125  
*angusta* 28:125  
*angustata* 28:125  
*angustiflora* 28:125  
*angustifolia* 28:125  
*angustifrons* 28:125  
*anisopetala* 28:125  
*anakaranae* 28:125  
*anakarensis* 28:125  
*annulata* 28:125  
*anomala* 28:125  
*anoplia* 28:125  
*antankara* 28:125  
*anthonyi* 28:125  
*antiquorum* 28:125  
*antisyphilitica* 28:125  
*antso* 28:125  
*antunesii* 28:125  
*anychioides* 28:125  
*apatzingana* 28:125  
*aphylla* 28:125  
*apicata* 28:125  
*apiculata* 28:125  
*apios* 27:26; 28:126  
   var. *lamprocarpa* 27:26  
*apocynifolia* 28:126  
*apocynoides* 28:126  
*apurica* 28:126  
*apurimacensis* 28:126  
*apurinacensis* 27:21  
*arabica* 28:126  
*arabicoides* 28:126  
*aragonensis* 28:126  
*arahaka* 28:126  
*aramophila* 28:126  
*ararica* 27:11; 28:126  
*araucana* 28:126  
*arborea* 28:126  
*arborescens* 28:126  
*arbuscula* 28:126  
*arceuthobioides* 28:126  
*arenaria* 28:126  
*arenarioides* 28:126  
*arenicola* 28:126  
*arequipensis* 28:126  
*argillicola* 28:126  
*argillosa* 28:126  
*arguta* 27:25; 28:126  
*arida* 28:126  
*ariensis* 28:126  
*arillata* 28:126  
*aristata* 27:23,29; 28:126  
*arizonica* 28:126  
*ariophora* 27:25  
*arkansana* 27:9,11,12,30; 28:126  
   var. *atrosemina* 27:11  
   var. *coloradensis* 27:11  
   var. *literata* 27:11  
   var. *missouriensis* 27:11  
*arkansas* 27:15  
   var. *atrosemina* 27:15  
   var. *coloradensis* 27:15  
   var. *missouriensis* 27:15  
*armata* 28:126  
*armena* 27:40; 28:126  
*armeniaca* 28:126  
*armouri* 28:126  
*armstrongiana* 28:126  
*arnottiana* 28:126  
*arrecta* 28:126  
*artaudiana* 28:126  
*articulata* 28:126,127  
*artifolia* 28:127  
*artvinensis* 28:127  
*arundelana* 28:127  
*arundelano* 27:20  
*arvalis* 27:36; 28:127  
*arvensis* 28:127  
*ascendens* 28:127  
*asclepiadea* 28:127  
*aserbaidzhanica* 27:18; 28:127  
*aspera* 27:26; 28:127  
   var. *oligadenia* 27:26  
   var. *serrata* 27:26  
*aspericaulis* 28:127  
*asperifolia* 28:127  
*assamica* 28:127  
*astrachanica* 27:38; 28:127  
*astrispina* 28:127  
*astroites* 28:127  
*asturii* 28:127  
*astyla* 28:127  
*atlantica* 27:27; 28:127  
   var. *leiocarpa* 27:27  
   var. *major* 27:27  
*atlantis* 28:127

- atoto* 28:127  
*atrococca* 28:127  
*atropurpurea* 27:22; 28:127  
*atrorubens* 28:127  
*atrosanguina* 28:127  
*aubryana* 28:127  
*aucheri* 28:127  
*audreyi* 27:37  
*aulacosperma* 27:32; 28:127  
*aureocincta* 28:127  
*aureola* 28:127  
*auricularia* 28:127  
*australis* 28:127  
*austriaca* 28:127  
*austrina* 27:36; 28:127  
*austroanatolica* 28:127  
*austro-occidentalis* 28:127  
*avasmontana* 28:127  
*avenia* 28:127  
*azorica* 28:127  
*bachmanii* 28:128  
*bachmannii* 27:38  
*backeri* 28:128  
*baetica* 27:33; 28:128  
*baga* 28:128  
*baicalensis* 27:29  
*bahiensis* 28:128  
*bahlensis* 28:128  
*bailloni* 28:128  
*baja-californica* 28:128  
*bajeri* 28:128  
*bakeriana* 28:128  
*balbisii* 28:128  
*balearica* 28:128  
*balfouri* 28:128  
*baliola* 28:128  
*balkhanica* 28:128  
*ballyi* 28:128  
*balsamea* 28:128  
*balsamifera* 27:22; 28:128  
*bancana* 28:128  
*barbellata* 28:128  
*barberiana* 28:128  
*barbicaria* 28:128  
*barbicarina* 28:128  
*barbicollis* 28:128  
*barkeri* 28:128  
*barnardi* 28:128  
*barnharti* 28:128  
*baroni* 28:128  
*barrelieri* 28:128  
*barteri* 28:128  
*bartolomaei* 28:128  
*basarabica* 28:128  
*baselicis* 27:35; 28:128  
    *var. rupestris* 27:35  
*basutica* 28:128  
*batabanensis* 28:128  
*baueri* 28:128  
*baumii* 27:23; 28:128  
*baylissii* 28:128  
*bazargica* 28:128  
*beaumierana* 28:128  
*becguersi* 28:128  
*begoniaefolia* 28:128  
*beharensis* 28:128  
*beillei* 28:128  
*bejariensis* 28:128  
*belgradica* 28:128  
*bellica* 28:128  
*benedicta* 28:128  
*benguelensis* 28:128  
*benoisti* 28:129  
*benthami* 28:129  
*berberiana* 28:129  
*bergeri* 28:129  
*bergeriana* 28:129  
*bergii* 28:129  
*bermudiana* 28:129  
*berotica* 28:129  
*berteriana* 28:129  
*bertheloti* 27:22; 28:129  
*berythea* 27:27; 28:129  
*bessarabica* 27:39; 28:129  
*besseri* 28:129  
*betacea* 28:129  
*bevilaniensis* 28:129  
*biaculeata* 28:129  
*bialata* 28:129  
*bicapitata* 28:129  
*bicephala* 28:129  
*bicolor* 28:129  
*biconvexa* 28:129  
*bifida* 28:129  
*biformis* 28:129  
*bifurcata* 28:129  
*biglandulosa* 27:40; 28:129  
*bilobata* 28:129  
*bilocularis* 28:129  
*bimensis* 28:129  
*biramensis* 28:129  
*bisserrata* 28:129  
*bileaui* 28:129  
*biumbellata* 28:129  
*biuncialis* 28:129  
*bivonae* 27:27; 28:129  
    *var. papillaris* 27:27  
*blancheti* 28:129  
*blepharophylla* 27:25; 28:129  
series *Blepharophyllae*  
*blepharostipula* 28:129  
*blodgettii* 28:129  
*bodinieri* 28:129  
*boerhaavioides* 28:129  
*boerhavifolia* 28:129  
*boerhavioides* 27:20  
*boetica* 28:129  
*boinensis* 28:129  
*boissieri* 28:129  
*boissieriana* 27:38; 28:129  
*boiteaui* 28:129  
*boivini* 28:129



- bojeri* 28:130  
*boliviana* 28:130  
*bolusii* 28:130  
*bombaiensis* 28:130  
*bombensis* 28:130  
*bongensis* 28:130  
*bonifaciensis* 28:130  
*bonplandii* 28:130  
*boöphthona* 28:130  
*borbonica* 27:34; 28:130  
*borborica* 27:38  
*borodini* 27:39; 28:130  
*borszczowii* 27:38; 28:130  
*bosseri* 28:130  
*bothriosperma* 27:33; 28:130  
*botryoides* 28:130  
*bottae* 28:130  
*bougheyi* 28:130  
*bouleyi* 28:130  
*bounophila* 27:33; 28:130  
*bounophilla* 27:37  
     var. *aucheri* 27:37  
*bounophita* 27:37  
*bourgaeana* 27:22; 28:130  
*bracei* 28:130  
*brachiata* 28:130  
*brachycera* 27:9,14,17,33; 28:130  
*brachyphylla* 28:130  
*brachypoda* 28:130  
*bracteata* 28:130  
*bracteolaris* 28:130  
*brakdanensis* 28:130  
*brandegeei* 28:130  
*brasiliensis* 28:130  
*braunsii* 28:130  
*bravoana* 28:130  
*breoni* 28:130  
*breviarticulata* 28:130  
*brevicornu* 27:38; 28:130  
*brevirama* 28:130  
*brevis* 28:130  
*brevitorta* 28:130  
*bridgesii* 28:130  
*briquetii* 28:130  
*brittingeri* 28:130  
*brittonii* 28:130  
*brochoni* 28:130  
*broteri* 28:130  
*broussoneti* 28:130  
*brownii* 28:130  
*brunellii* 28:130  
*bryophylla* 28:130  
*bubalina* 28:130  
*buchanani* 27:38; 28:130  
*buchtormensis* 28:131  
*buchtornencis* 27:26  
*budensis* 28:131  
*buhsei* 27:35; 28:131  
     var. *lasiostemon* 27:35  
*buimbellata* 27:33  
*bulleyana* 28:131  
*bungei* 27:25; 28:131  
     var. *megalocarpa* 27:25  
     var. *schugnanica* 27:25  
     var. *turkestanica* 27:25  
*bupleurifolia* 28:131  
*bupleuroides* 27:33; 28:131  
*buplevroides* 27:33  
*burchelli* 28:131  
*burmanica* 28:131  
*burmanni* 28:131  
*burmanniana* 28:131  
*buruana* 28:131  
*buschiana* 27:38; 28:131  
*bussei* 28:131  
*buxifolia* 28:131  
*buxoides* 28:131  
*cactus* 28:131  
*cadrilateri* 28:131  
*caducifolia* 28:131  
*caecorum* 28:131  
*caerulescens* 28:131  
*caesaraugustana* 28:131  
*caesia* 27:38; 28:131  
*caespitosa* 27:19,20; 28:131  
     *ventanicola* 27:20  
*cajogala* 28:131  
*calabrica* 28:131  
*calcareia* 28:131  
*calcata* 27:32  
*calpicola* 28:131  
*calderensis* 28:131  
*calendulaefolia* 28:131  
*californica* 28:131  
*calliadenia* 28:131  
*callirichoides* 28:131  
*callitrichoides* 28:131  
*calonesiaca* 28:131  
*calonesiaca* 27:29  
*calva* 28:131  
*calyciflora* 28:131  
*calycina* 28:131  
     sect. *Calycopeplus* 27:40  
*calyculata* 27:20; 28:131  
*calyprata* 27:22; 28:132  
*camaguayensis* 28:132  
*cambodiana* 28:132  
*cameronii* 28:132  
*campestris* 27:9,10,14,17,33; 28:132  
     *esulaeformis* 27:10  
*campetris* 27:9,10  
*canaliculata* 28:132  
*canaonica* 27:33  
*canariensis* 28:132  
*candelabrum* 28:132  
*canescens* 28:132  
*canophylla* 28:132  
*cantabrica* 28:132  
*canterviflora* 28:132  
*canuti* 28:132  
*capansa* 28:132  
*capazii* 28:132

- caperonioides* 28:132  
*capillaris* 28:132  
*capitata* 28:132  
*capitellata* 28:132  
*capitulata* 27:27; 28:132  
*capitosa* 28:132  
*capuronii* 28:132  
*caput-aureum* 28:132  
*caput-medusae* 28:132  
*caracasana* 28:132  
*cardiophylla* 27:26; 28:132  
*careyi* 28:132  
*carinata* 28:132  
*carinifolia* 28:132  
*carinthiaca* 28:132  
*carissoides* 28:132  
*carmenensis* 28:132  
*carniolica* 27:27; 28:132  
*carnea* 28:132  
*carpasus* 28:132  
*carpatica* 27:28,29; 28:132  
*carteriana* 28:132  
*carthaginensis* 28:132  
*carullae* 28:132  
 subsect. *Carunculares* 27:8,22,23  
*carunculata* 28:132  
*cashmeriana* 27:26; 28:133  
*cassia* 27:28; 28:133  
*cassioides* 28:133  
*cassythoides* 28:133  
*catamarcensis* 28:133  
*caterviflora* 28:133  
*cattimandoo* 28:133  
*caudata* 27:29; 28:133  
*caudiculosa* 27:33; 28:133  
*cavaleriei* 28:133  
*cayensis* 28:133  
*cebrina* 28:133  
*cechica* 28:133  
*celastroides* 28:133  
*celerieri* 28:133  
*centunculoides* 28:133  
*ceratocarpa* 27:26; 28:133  
*cerebrina* 27:33; 28:133  
*cereiformis* 28:133  
*cernua* 27:28  
*cenuifolia* 27:38  
*cerifera* 28:133  
*cerinthifolia* 28:133  
*cernua* 28:133  
*ceroderma* 28:133  
*cervicornis* 28:133  
*cervicornu* 28:133  
*cespitosa* 28:133  
*cestrifolia* 27:20; 28:133  
*chaborasia* 28:133  
*chaculana* 28:133  
*chaetocalyx* 28:133  
*chaixiana* 28:133  
*chalicophylla* 28:133  
*chamaebuxus* 28:133  
*chamaeacaula* 28:133  
*chamaeclada* 28:133  
*chamaecormos* 28:133  
*chamaepeplodes* 27:36; 28:133  
*chamaepeplus* 27:32; 28:133  
*chamaerrhodos* 28:133  
*chamaesula* 27:9-11,14,17,34  
     var. *subdentata* 27:11,17  
*chamaesyce* 28:133  
*chamaeuxus* 27:27  
*chamberlini* 28:133  
*chamissonis* 28:133  
*chamoecise* 28:133  
*chancoana* 28:133  
*characias* 27:35; 28:133  
*chasmophila* 27:37  
*chasmophyla* 28:133  
*cheiradenia* 27:33; 28:133  
*cheirolepioides* 27:23; 28:133  
*cheirolepis* 28:133  
*chenopodifolia* 28:134  
*chersina* 28:134  
*chesneyi* 27:33; 28:134  
*chiapensis* 28:134  
*chilensis* 28:134  
*chioera* 28:134  
*chiogenes* 28:134  
*chiogenoides* 28:134  
*chloradenia* 27:29  
*chrysochaeta* 28:134  
*chrysocoma* 28:134  
*chrysophylla* 27:19; 28:134  
*cibdela* 28:134  
*ciliata* 28:134  
*cilicica* 27:40; 28:134  
*ciliolata* 27:23; 28:134  
*cinctoria* 27:39  
*cinerascens* 28:134  
*cinerea* 28:134  
*cirsioides* 28:134  
*cladestina* 28:134  
*clarionensis* 28:134  
*clarkeana* 28:134  
*clava* 28:134  
*clavarioides* 28:134  
*clavata* 28:134  
*clavidigitata* 28:134  
*clavigera* 28:134  
*claytonioides* 28:134  
*clementei* 27:27; 28:134  
*clementii* 28:134  
*cleopatra* 28:134  
*clivicola* 28:134  
*clusiaefolia* 28:134  
*clutiioides* 28:134  
*coccinea* 28:134  
*coderiana* 27:10; 28:134  
*codecorum* 28:134  
*coeladenia* 27:22; 28:134  
*coerulans* 28:134  
*coerulescens* 28:134

- cofradiana* 28:134  
*coghiani* 28:134  
*cognata* 27:2628:134  
*colimae* 28:134  
*colletiooides* 28:134  
*colliculina* 28:134  
*collina* 27:19; 28:134,135  
*colorata* 28:135  
*columnaris* 28:135  
*comans* 28:135  
*commelini* 28:135  
*commersonii* 28:135  
*commiphoroides* 28:135  
*commutata* 27:9-11,13,16,36; 28:135  
    var. *erecta* 27:11,16  
*commonduana* 28:135  
*comosa* 28:135  
*compacta* 28:135  
*complanata* 28:135  
*complexa* 28:135  
*compressa* 28:135  
*conceptionis* 28:135  
*condensata* 27:36; 28:135  
    *aleppica* 27:36  
*condylocarpa* 27:26; 28:135  
*conferta* 28:135  
*confertiflora* 28:135  
*confinalis* 28:135  
*confluens* 28:135  
*conformis* 28:135  
*confusa* 28:135  
*congenera* 28:135  
*congesta* 28:135  
*conifera* 28:135  
*contiosperma* 27:27; 28:135  
*conjuncta* 28:135  
*connata* 27:22; 28:135  
*consanguinea* 27:18; 28:135  
*consobrina* 28:135  
*consoquitlae* 28:135  
*conspicua* 28:135  
*contorta* 28:135  
*controversa* 28:135  
*convolvuloides* 28:135  
*cooperi* 28:135  
*copiapina* 27:19; 28:135  
*corallifera* 28:135  
*coralloides* 27:25; 28:135  
*corallothamnus* 28:135  
*cordata* 28:135  
*cordellata* 28:135  
*cordifolia* 28:135  
*coriacea* 28:135  
*coriariaefolia* 28:136  
*corifolia* 27:35; 28:136  
*corniculata* 28:136  
*cornigera* 27:26; 28:136  
*cornuta* 27:22; 28:136  
*corollata* 28:136  
*coronata* 28:136  
*correntina* 28:136  
*corrigioides* 28:136  
*corsica* 27:40; 28:136  
*corymbosa* 28:136  
*corynoclada* 28:136  
*cosinosperma* 28:136  
*cossoniana* 27:27; 28:136  
*costata* 28:136  
*costeana* 28:136  
*cottampala* 28:136  
*cotinifolia* 28:136  
*cotinooides* 28:136  
*corylifera* 28:136  
*corylophora* 28:136  
*coudercii* 28:136  
*cowellii* 28:136  
*cozumelensis* 28:136  
*craspedia* 27:40; 28:136  
*crassinoides* 28:136  
*crassipes* 28:136  
*crenulata* 27:9,11,13,16,36,37; 28:136  
    var. *franciscana* 27:11,36  
    *leptocera* 27:36  
    var. *mollis* 27:37  
    *schigoloba* 27:37  
*crepitata* 28:136  
*cretica* 28:136  
*cretophila* 28:136  
*crinulata* 27:37  
    var. *Trifaris* 27:37  
*crispata* 28:136  
*cristata* 28:136  
*cristate* 28:136  
*croizati* 28:136  
*crossadenia* 28:136  
*crotonoides* 28:136  
    subsect. *Crotonopsidae* 27:8,18  
*cruentata* 28:136  
*cryptospinosa* 28:136  
*csatoi* 28:136  
*cuatrecasasii* 28:136  
*cubensis* 27:21; 28:136  
*cuchumatanensis* 28:136  
*cucumerina* 28:136  
*culminicola* 28:136  
*cumbrae* 28:136  
*cumulata* 28:136  
*cumulicola* 28:137  
*cuneata* 28:137  
*cuneifolia* 27:27; 28:137  
*cupani* 27:33; 28:137  
*cupularis* 28:137  
*curdica* 27:37  
*currori* 28:137  
*curtifolia* 28:137  
*curtisii* 28:137  
*curvirama* 28:137  
*cussonioides* 28:137  
*cuspidata* 28:137  
*cyanophylla* 28:137  
*cyanogala* 28:137  
*cyathophora* 28:137

- cybirensis* 28:137  
*cybrirensis* 27:25  
*cylindrica* 28:137  
sect. *Cymatospermum* 27:30,31  
*cyparissias* 27:9  
*cyparissias* 27:10,12,17,34  
  var. *major* 27:34  
*cyparissioides* 27:38  
*cyphosperma* 28:137  
*cypria* 27:25  
*cyrtophylla* 27:38  
*dalechampii* 28:137  
*dallachyana* 28:137  
*dalmatica* 28:137  
*damascena* 27:39; 28:137  
*daphnoides* 28:137  
*darbandensis* 28:137  
*darlingtonii* 27:9,12,15,26; 28:137  
*dasycarpa* 28:137  
*dasyclada* 28:137  
*daviesii* 28:137  
*davyi* 28:137  
*dawei* 28:137  
*decariana* 28:137  
*decaryi* 28:137  
*decepta* 28:137  
*decidua* 28:137  
*decipiens* 27:33; 28:137  
*decorsei* 28:137  
*decumbens* 28:137  
*decussata* 27:10; 28:137  
  subsect. *Decussatae* 27:8,14,18  
*deflexa* 27:33; 28:137  
*defoliata* 28:137  
*degeneri* 28:137  
*deightonii* 28:138  
*dejecta* 28:138  
*dekindtii* 28:138  
*delicatula* 28:138  
*delorti* 28:138  
*delphinensis* 28:138  
*deltobracteata* 27:37; 28:138  
*deltioidea* 28:138  
*demitensis* 27:29  
*demnatensis* 28:138  
*dendroides* 28:138  
*denisiana* 28:138  
*densa* 27:18; 28:138  
*densiflora* 28:138  
*densifolia* 28:138  
*densiuscula* 27:36; 28:138  
*dentata* 28:138  
*denticulata* 27:40; 28:138  
*dentosa* 28:138  
*denudata* 28:138  
*depauperata* 27:26; 28:138  
*deppeana* 28:138  
*depressa* 28:138  
*deseglisei* 27:27; 28:138  
*desertorum* 28:138  
*desmondii* 28:138  
*dichotoma* 28:138  
*dictyosperma* 27:9,10,12,15,27; 28:138  
  *leiococca* 27:10  
*didiereoides* 28:138  
*diffusa* 28:138  
*digitata* 28:138  
*dilatata* 27:34; 28:138  
*dimorphocaulon* 28:138  
*dinteri* 28:138  
*dioeca* 28:138  
*dioica* 28:138  
*dioscoreoides* 28:138  
*disclusa* 28:138  
*discoidalis* 28:138  
*discolor* 27:10,11; 28:138  
*discreta* 28:139  
*dissimilis* 28:139  
*distans* 28:139  
*disticha* 28:139  
*distincta* 28:139  
*distinguenda* 28:139  
*diuretica* 28:139  
*divaricata* 28:139  
*divergens* 28:139  
*diversifolia* 28:139  
*djimilensis* 27:29; 28:139  
*djurensis* 28:139  
*dobrogensis* 28:139  
*domingensis* 28:139  
*dominii* 28:139  
*dorsiventralis* 28:139  
*dracunculoides* 27:32,36; 28:139  
*drastica* 28:139  
*dregeana* 28:139  
*drummondii* 28:139  
*drupacea* 28:139  
*drupifera* 28:139  
*dubia* 28:139  
*duckei* 28:139  
*duclouxii* 28:139  
*dugandiana* 27:20; 28:139  
*dulcis* 27:26; 28:139  
  var. *chloradenia* 27:26  
*dumentorum* 28:139  
*dumosa* 27:10,35; 28:139  
*durandoi* 28:139  
*durani* 28:139  
*duriuscula* 27:20; 28:139  
*duseimata* 28:139  
*dussii* 27:21; 28:139  
*duvalii* 27:27; 28:139  
*eanophylla* 28:140  
*ebracteolata* 28:140  
*echinata* 28:140  
*echinocarpa* 28:140  
*echinus* 28:140  
*ecklonii* 28:140  
*ecorniculata* 27:39; 28:140  
  var. *orientalis* 27:39  
*edgworthii* 27:26; 28:140  
*edmondii* 28:140

- edulis* 28:140  
*eendornensis* 28:140  
*effusa* 28:140  
*eggersi* 27:36,37; 28:140  
*ehrenbergii* 28:140  
*eichleri* 28:140  
*elastica* 28:140  
*elata* 27:21; 28:140  
*elegans* 28:140  
*ellenbeckii* 28:140  
*elliottii* 28:140  
*elliptica* 28:140  
*elodes* 27:19; 28:140  
     *var. minor* 27:19  
*elongata* 28:140  
*elquiensis* 28:140  
*elwendica* 28:140  
*elymaïtica* 28:140  
*emarginata* 28:140  
*emetica* 28:140  
*emirensis* 27:39  
*emirnenis* 27:38; 28:140  
*emodi* 28:140  
*enalla* 28:140  
*engelmanni* 28:140  
*engleri* 27:28; 28:140  
*engleriana* 28:140  
*enneagona* 28:140  
*enopla* 28:140  
*enormis* 28:140  
*ensifolia* 27:36; 28:140  
*enterophopra* 28:140  
*ephedroides* 28:140  
*ephedromorpha* 28:141  
*epicyparissias* 27:35; 28:141  
*epiphyllodes* 28:141  
*epithymoides* 27:26; 28:141  
*equisetiformis* 28:141  
*eranthos* 28:141  
*erecta* 28:141  
*eremica* 28:141  
*eremocarpus* 28:141  
*eremophila* 28:141  
*eriantha* 28:141  
*ericetorum* 28:141  
*ericifolia* 27:38; 28:141  
*ericoides* 27:35; 28:141  
*erinacea* 27:27; 28:141  
*eriocarpa* 27:40; 28:141  
*eriodlada* 27:29; 28:141  
*eriogonoides* 28:141  
*eriophora* 28:141  
*eriphylla* 28:141  
*erlangeri* 28:141  
*ernesti* 28:141  
*erosa* 28:141  
*erubescens* 27:39; 28:141  
*erudescens* 27:25  
*erythradenia* 27:33; 28:141  
*erythraea* 28:141  
*erythrina* 27:35; 28:141  
*erythrocarpa* 28:141  
*erythrocephala* 28:141  
*erythroclada* 28:141  
*erythrocroma* 28:141  
*erythronon* 27:33; 28:141  
*erythrophylla* 28:141  
*erythrorhiza* 27:19; 28:141  
*erythroxyloides* 28:141  
*esculenta* 28:141  
*espinosa* 28:141  
*espirituensis* 28:141  
*esquitoli* 28:141  
*esula* 27:9,10,13,17,34,39; 28:141,142  
     *sect. Esula* 27:31  
     *subsect. Esula* 27:31-39  
     *subsect. Esulae* 27:15,21,22,30,31,40  
*esulaeformis* 27:10; 28:142  
*esuloides* 27:39; 28:142  
*esulo-lucida* 28:142  
*euboea* 28:142  
*eugeniae* 28:142  
*eugeniae* 27:28  
*eumymordes* 28:142  
*euonymoclada* 28:142  
*euryops* 28:142  
*eustacei* 28:142  
*evansii* 28:142  
*evonymicarpa* 27:20; 28:142  
*excelsa* 28:142  
*excisa* 28:142  
*exclusa* 28:142  
*exigua* 27:13,16,32; 28:142  
*exigue* 27:9  
*exserta* 28:142  
*expansa* 28:142  
*extipulata* 28:142  
*exumensis* 28:142  
*eylesii* 28:142  
*fageliaefolia* 28:142  
*falcata* 28:142  
*fallax* 28:142  
*falsa* 28:142  
*famata* 28:142  
*fasciculata* 28:142  
*fastuosa* 28:142  
*fauriei* 28:142  
*feddema* 28:142  
*fendleri* 27:10; 28:142  
*ferdinandi* 28:142  
*ferganensis* 27:28; 28:142  
*ferox* 28:142  
*festiva* 28:142  
*fitanarantssoae* 28:142  
*fidjiana* 27:22; 28:142  
*fieldii* 28:142  
*fierowi* 28:142  
*figerti* 28:142  
*fiha* 28:142  
*fiherensis* 28:143  
*filicaulis* 28:143  
*filicina* 27:34; 28:143

- filiflora* 28:143  
*filifolia* 28:143  
*filiformis* 28:143  
*filipes* 28:143  
*fimbriata* 28:143  
*fimbrilligera* 28:143  
*finlaysonii* 28:143  
*firma* 28:143  
*fischeri* 28:143  
*fischeriana* 28:143  
*flabellaris* 28:143  
*flagelliformis* 28:143  
*flamandi* 28:143  
*flanagani* 28:143  
*flavicomis* 27:27; 28:143  
*flavopurpurea* 27:30; 28:143  
*fleckii* 28:143  
*flerowi* 28:143  
*fleuroti* 27:11; 28:143  
*flexicaulis* 28:143  
*flexuosa* 28:143  
*floccosiuscula* 28:143  
*floresii* 28:143  
*floribunda* 28:143  
*florida* 28:143  
*floridana* 27:9,12,14; 28:143  
*fodhliana* 28:143  
*foetida* 27:10; 28:143  
*foliata* 28:143  
*foliilua* 28:143  
*foliosa* 28:143  
*fontanesii* 28:143  
*forbesii* 28:143  
*formosana* 28:143  
*forskalei* 28:143  
*forskalii* 28:143  
*fortuita* 28:143  
*fossilata* 28:143  
*foveolata* 28:143  
*fragifera* 27:26; 28:143  
*fragilis* 28:143  
*franchelii* 27:36  
*franchetti* 28:143  
*franckiana* 28:143  
*francoana* 28:144  
*francoisi* 28:144  
*frangulaefolia* 28:144  
*franksiae* 28:144  
*fraseri* 28:144  
*fraterna* 28:144  
*frickiana* 28:144  
*fridrichsthalii* 28:144  
*friedrichiae* 28:144  
*frivaldszkyana* 28:144  
*froedini* 27:39  
*froedinii* 28:144  
*fructus-pini* 28:144  
*frutescens* 28:144  
*fruticosa* 28:144  
*fruticulosa* 28:144  
*fuhssii* 27:39; 28:144  
*fulgens* 28:144  
*fulva* 27:21; 28:144  
*furcata* 28:144  
*furcillata* 27:33; 28:144  
*fusca* 28:144  
*fusififormis* 28:144  
*gaditana* 27:27; 28:144  
*gaillardoti* 27:25; 28:144  
*galapageia* 28:144  
 subsect. *Galarrhei* 27:21  
 subsect. *Galarrhoei* 27:8,14,23-30  
 subsect. *Galarrhaeoes* 27:22  
*galiciana* 28:144  
*galilaea* 28:144  
*galioides* 28:144  
*galpini* 27:23; 28:144  
*garanbiensis* 28:144  
*garberi* 28:144  
*gariepina* 28:144  
*garkeana* 28:144  
*garrullae* 28:144  
*garuana* 28:144  
*gasparrinii* 27:26; 28:144  
*gatbergensis* 28:144  
*gaudichaudii* 28:144  
*gaumerii* 28:144  
*gayeri* 28:144  
*gayi* 27:34; 28:144  
*geayi* 28:145  
*gedrosiaca* 27:37; 28:145  
*gemella* 28:145  
*geminata* 28:145  
*geminicola* 28:145  
*geminiloba* 28:145  
*geminispina* 28:145  
*geniculata* 28:145  
*genistoides* 27:35; 28:145  
 var. *leiocarpa* 27:35  
 var. *major* 27:35  
*gentilis* 28:145  
*gerardiana* 27:35; 28:145  
 var. *finna* 27:35  
 var. *hohenackeri* 27:35  
 var. *minor* 27:35  
*gilberti* 28:145  
*gilgiana* 28:145  
*giumboënsis* 28:145  
*glabella* 28:145  
*glaberrima* 28:145  
*glabrata* 28:145  
*glabriflora* 27:29; 28:145  
*glabrifolia* 27:29  
*gladiosa* 28:145  
*glanduligera* 28:145  
*glareosa* 27:35; 28:145  
 var. *lasiocarpa* 27:35  
*glariosa* 28:145  
*glauca* 27:22; 28:145  
*glauca* 27:22; 28:145  
*glauca* 27:22; 28:145  
*glaucescens* 28:145  
*glaucophylla* 28:145

- glaucopoda* 28:145  
*glebulosa* 28:145  
*globosa* 27:32  
*globosa* 28:145  
*globulifera* 28:145  
*globulosa* 28:145  
*glochidiata* 28:145  
*glomerata* 28:145  
*glomerifera* 28:145  
*glomerulans* 28:145  
*glomerularis* 27:39  
*glyptosperma* 28:145  
*gmelini* 28:145  
*goeringii* 28:145  
*goetzei* 28:145  
*goldei* 28:145  
*goldii* 27:39  
*goliana* 28:145  
*golisana* 28:145  
*gollmeriana* 28:145  
*golondrina* 28:145  
*gomesii* 28:145  
*goodingii* 28:146  
*gorgonis* 28:146  
*gorinii* 28:146  
*gossweilerii* 28:146  
*gossweilerii* 27:23  
*gossypina* 28:146  
*goudoti* 27:21; 28:146  
*goyazensis* 28:146  
*gracilior* 28:146  
*gracilipes* 28:146  
*graciliramea* 28:146  
*gracilis* 28:146  
*gracillima* 28:146  
*graeca* 27:32; 28:146  
*graminea* 28:146  
*graminifolia* 27:38; 28:146  
*tennifolia* 27:38  
*grandialata* 28:146  
*grandicornis* 28:146  
*grandidens* 28:146  
*grandidieri* 28:146  
*grandifolia* 28:146  
*grandilobata* 28:146  
*grandis* 28:146  
*graniticola* 28:146  
*grantii* 27:23; 28:146  
*granulata* 28:146  
*graveolens* 27:23; 28:146  
*greenei* 28:146  
*gregaria* 28:146  
*gregersenii* 28:146  
*greggii* 27:33,36; 28:146  
*greyersonic* 27:29  
*griffithii* 28:146  
*grisea* 28:146  
*griseola* 28:146  
*groenwaldii* 28:146  
*grosseri* 27:23; 28:146  
*grossheimii* 27:23; 28:146  
*guachanca* 28:146  
*guadalajarana* 28:146  
*guadalupensis* 28:146  
*guanarensis* 28:146  
*guateraulensis* 28:146  
*gueinzii* 28:146  
*guerichiana* 28:146  
*guestii* 27:30; 28:147  
*guillemi* 28:147  
*guillauminiana* 28:147  
*guillemetii* 28:147  
*guineensis* 28:147  
*gummifera* 28:147  
*gundlachii* 28:147  
*guntensis* 27:38; 28:147  
*gussoneana* 28:147  
*gutemalaensis* 28:147  
*guyoniana* 27:28; 28:147  
*gymnadenia* 28:147  
*gymnoclada* 28:147  
*gymnonota* 27:21  
*gymnota* 28:147  
*gynophara* 28:147  
*gypsicola* 27:36; 28:147  
*hadramautica* 28:147  
*haeleeleana* 28:147  
*haematantha* 28:147  
*haematodes* 28:147  
*hainanensis* 28:147  
*hakutosanensis* 28:147  
*halacsyi* 28:147  
*halemanui* 28:147  
*halleri* 28:147  
*hallii* 28:147  
*halophila* 27:23; 28:147  
*hamata* 28:147  
*handiensis* 28:147  
*hararensis* 28:147  
*harmandii* 28:147  
*hartwegiana* 28:147  
*hassleriana* 28:147  
*hastisquama* 28:147  
*hausknechtii* 27:29,30  
*hausknechtii* 28:147  
*havanensis* 28:147  
*haworthii* 28:147  
*hebecarpa* 27:34; 28:147  
*hebegyne* 28:147  
*hedyotoides* 28:147  
*heldreichii* 27:36; 28:147  
*var. roeseri* 27:36  
*helenae* 27:21; 28:147  
*heleniana* 28:148  
*helicothele* 28:148  
*heliocopioidea* 27:30  
*heliocopia* 27:9,12,15,27; 28:148  
*sect. Helioscopia* 27:24  
*heliocopioides* 28:148  
*helleri* 27:9,12,16,36; 28:148  
*helwigii* 28:148  
*hepatica* 28:148

- heptagona* 28:148  
*heraldiana* 28:148  
*hercegovina* 28:148  
*hereroensis* 28:148  
*hermentiana* 28:148  
*hernandez-pachecoi* 28:148  
*herniariaefolia* 27:33; 28:148  
*herniaroides* 28:148  
sect. *Herpetorrhiza* 27:30  
*herpetorrhiza* 28:148  
sect. *Herpetorrhiza* 27:31  
*herrei* 28:148  
*herronii* 28:148  
*herteri* 28:148  
*heteracantha* 28:148  
*heteradena* 27:23; 28:148  
*heterantha* 28:148  
*heterochroma* 28:148  
*heterodoxa* 27:29; 28:148  
*heterophylla* 28:148  
*heteropoda* 28:148  
*hexadenia* 28:148  
*hexagona* 28:148  
*heyneana* 28:148  
*heyniana* 28:148  
*hiberna* 28:148  
*hibernica* 28:148  
*hieroglyphica* 27:32; 28:148  
*hierosolymitana* 28:148  
*hillebrandii* 28:148  
*himalayensis* 27:25; 28:148  
*hindsiana* 28:148  
*hinkleorum* 27:20; 28:148  
*hirsuta* 28:148  
*hirta* 28:148  
*hirtella* 28:148  
*hirtula* 28:148  
*hislopii* 28:148  
*hispida* 28:149  
*hochstetteriana* 27:38  
*hoffmanniana* 28:149  
*hohenackeri* 28:149  
sect. *Holophyllum* 27:24,28  
*holstii* 28:149  
*homophylla* 28:149  
*hookeri* 28:149  
*horombensis* 28:149  
*horrida* 28:149  
*hortensis* 28:149  
*hottentotta* 28:149  
*huachanhana* 28:149  
*huanchahana* 27:19  
*huanchanhana* 28:149  
*huberti* 28:149  
*huillensis* 27:23; 28:149  
*humayensis* 28:149  
*humbertiana* 28:149  
*humbertii* 28:149  
*humboldtii* 28:149  
*humifusa* 28:149  
*humilis* 27:33; 28:149  
*Humilis* 28:149  
*humistrata* 28:149  
*huttonae* 28:149  
*hyberna* 27:26; 28:149  
*hydnoxae* 28:149  
*hylonoma* 28:149  
*hypericifolia* 28:149  
*hypogaea* 28:149  
*hypolena* 27:39  
    subsp. *hohanackeri* 27:39  
    subsp. *nigricans* 27:39  
*hypoleuca* 28:149  
*hyrcana* 28:149  
*hyssopifolia* 28:149  
*hystrix* 28:149  
*iberica* 27:34; 28:150  
*idzuensis* 28:150  
*illyrica* 28:150  
*imaii* 28:150  
*imbricata* 27:33; 28:150  
*imitata* 28:150  
*imperfoliata* 28:150  
*implexa* 28:150  
*impressa* 28:150  
*inaequalis* 28:150  
*inaequilatera* 28:150  
*inaequispina* 28:150  
*inappendiculata* 28:150  
*inarticulata* 28:150  
*incana* 28:150  
*incerta* 28:150  
*inciformis* 28:150  
*incisa* 27:10,37; 28:150  
*inclinata* 28:150  
*incompta* 28:150  
*inconspicua* 28:150  
*inconstantia* 28:150  
*inculta* 28:150  
*incurva* 28:150  
*indecora* 28:150  
*inderiensis* 28:150  
*indica* 28:150  
*indivisa* 28:150  
*inelegans* 28:150  
*inermia* 27:29  
*inermis* 27:29; 28:150  
*infausta* 28:150  
*inflexa* 28:150  
*ingallsii* 28:150  
*ingens* 28:150  
*ingezalahiana* 28:150  
*innocua* 28:150  
*inometa* 28:150  
*inopina* 28:150  
*insarmentosa* 28:150  
*insulae-europae* 28:150  
*insulaealis* 28:150  
*insulana* 28:150  
*insularis* 27:26; 28:151  
*interaxillaris* 28:151  
*intercedens* 28:151



- intermedia* 27:11; 28:151  
*intermixta* 28:151  
*intisi* 28:151  
*inundata* 27:9,12,14,19; 28:151  
*invaginata* 28:151  
*involuta* 27:35; 28:151  
*involuta* 28:151  
*ipecacuanha* 27:19; 28:151  
   var. *gracilis* 27:19  
   var. *portulacoides* 27:19  
 subsect. *Ipecacuanhae* 27:8,14,19,20,30  
*irgisensis* 28:151  
*irisensis* 27:38  
*isalensis* 28:151  
*isaloensis* 28:151  
*isatidifolia* 27:25; 28:151  
*isatis* 28:151  
*isaurica* 28:151  
*isophylla* 28:151  
*isphanica* 27:23; 28:151  
*issykkulensis* 28:151  
*isthmia* 27:23; 28:151  
*italica* 28:151  
*iteophylla* 27:35; 28:151  
*jacquemontii* 27:25; 28:151  
   var. *lasiocarpa* 27:25  
*jacquini* 27:27; 28:151  
*jaquiniaeflora* 28:151  
*jaegeriana* 28:151  
*jaliscensis* 28:151  
*jamesonii* 28:151  
*jansenvillensis* 28:151  
*japonica* 27:28; 28:151  
*japygica* 28:151  
*jaroslavii* 28:151  
*jatrophoides* 28:151  
*javanica* 27:34; 28:151  
*jaxartica* 27:38; 28:151  
*jejuna* 28:152  
*jenningsii* 28:152  
*johnsonii* 28:152  
*jolkini* 27:26; 28:152  
*jonesii* 28:152  
*jubaphylla* 28:152  
*jubata* 28:152  
*jucula* 28:152  
*juglans* 28:152  
*juncea* 28:152  
*juncoides* 28:152  
*juniperifolia* 28:152  
*juttae* 28:152  
*juvoklanti* 28:152  
*kahirensis* 28:152  
*kalaharica* 28:152  
*kaleniczchenkii* 28:152  
*kamerunica* 28:152  
*kanalensis* 28:152  
*kanaorica* 28:152  
*kansuensis* 28:152  
*karoi* 27:38; 28:152  
*karroensis* 28:152  
*karwinski* 28:152  
*kaschgarica* 28:152  
*kassneri* 28:152  
*katjarensis* 28:152  
*kazerouni* 27:37; 28:152  
   var. *stricta* 27:37  
*keithii* 28:152  
*kelleri* 28:152  
*kemulariae* 28:152  
*kernerii* 27:39; 28:152  
*kerrii* 28:152  
*kerrstingi* 28:152  
*keyensis* 28:152  
*khandallensis* 28:152  
*khasyana* 27:26; 28:152  
*kibwezensis* 28:152  
*kilimandscharica* 27:38; 28:152  
*kilwana* 28:152  
*kischenensis* 28:152  
*klotzschiana* 28:152  
*knobellii* 28:152  
*knuthii* 28:152  
*komaroviana* 27:28  
*komarowiana* 28:152  
*kopetdagensis* 28:153  
*kopetdaghi* 27:37,39; 28:153  
*korovini* 28:153  
*kotschyana* 27:35; 28:153  
*kovandensis* 28:153  
*kozlovi* 28:153  
*kralickii* 28:153  
*kraussiana* 28:153  
*kudrjashevii* 28:153  
*kunzei* 28:153  
*kurdica* 27:37  
*kurdjashevii* 27:29  
*kuriensis* 28:153  
*kurioca* 28:153  
*kuwaleana* 28:153  
*kwebensis* 28:153  
*labbei* 28:153  
*lacei* 28:153  
*lacera* 28:153  
*lactea* 28:153  
*lactiflua* 28:153  
*laeta* 28:153  
*laevigata* 28:153  
*laevis* 28:153  
*lagascae* 27:25; 28:153  
*lagunillarum* 28:153  
*lamarckii* 28:153  
*lambi* 28:153  
*lamprocarpa* 27:29; 28:153  
*lanata* 27:18; 28:153  
*lanceolaria* 28:153  
*lanceolata* 28:153  
*lancifolia* 28:153  
*langingii* 28:153  
*lanuginosa* 27:10; 28:153  
*laredana* 28:153  
*larica* 28:154

- laro* 28:154  
*lasiocarpa* 27:28; 28:154  
*lasiocaula* 27:28; 28:154  
*lata* 28:154  
*latazi* 27:20; 28:154  
*latericolor* 28:154  
*lateriflora* 28:154  
*lathyris* 27:9,12,14,18; 28:154  
*latifolia* 27:34; 28:154  
*latimammillaris* 28:154  
*laurentii* 28:154  
*laurifolia* 27:21; 28:154  
subsect. *Laurifolia* 27:20,21  
subsect. *Laurifoliae* 27:8  
*laxiflora* 28:154  
*leandriana* 28:154  
*lecheoides* 28:154  
*ledebourii* 27:32; 28:154  
*ledermanniana* 27:23; 28:154  
*ledienii* 28:154  
*lehmanniana* 27:21; 28:154  
*lehmbachii* 27:38; 28:154  
*leiocarpa* 27:29  
*leiococca* 27:9,12,15,30; 28:154  
*leiosperma* 28:154  
*lemaireana* 28:154  
*leonardii* 28:154  
*leonensis* 28:154  
*lepidocarpa* 27:28; 28:154  
*leptalea* 28:154  
*leptocaula* 27:34; 28:154  
*leptocera* 27:10,32; 28:154  
var. *crenulata* 27:10  
*leptoclada* 28:154  
*leptomyra* 28:154  
*leptophylla* 28:154  
*leshumensis* 28:154  
*leucantha* 28:154  
*leucochlamis* 28:154  
*leucocephala* 28:154  
*leucocoendron* 28:154  
*leucoloma* 28:154  
*leuconeura* 28:154  
*leucophylla* 28:154  
*leucotricha* 28:154  
*leviana* 28:154  
*levis* 28:154  
*lewendica* 27:37  
*libassi* 28:155  
*lignosa* 28:155  
*ligularia* 28:155  
*ligulata* 28:155  
*ligustrina* 28:155  
*liliputana* 28:155  
*linaria* 28:155  
*linarioides* 28:155  
*lindeniana* 28:155  
*lindheimeriana* 27:10; 28:155  
*linearifolia* 28:155  
*linearifolium* 27:21  
*linearis* 28:155  
*lineata* 28:155  
*lingiana* 28:155  
*linguiformis* 28:155  
*lingulata* 27:26; 28:155  
*linifolia* 28:155  
*lipskyi* 27:28; 28:155  
*literata* 28:155  
*litoralis* 28:155  
*litorea* 28:155  
*litwinowii* 27:37; 28:155  
*liukuensis* 28:155  
*livida* 28:155  
*lividiflora* 28:155  
*loandensis* 28:155  
*lockharti* 28:155  
*lohaensis* 28:155  
*loiseleuria* 28:155  
*lombardensis* 28:155  
*longebracteata* 28:155  
*longecorniculata* 28:155  
*longecornuta* 27:36; 28:155  
    *campestris* 27:36  
*longepetiolata* 27:38; 28:155  
*longeradiata* 28:155  
*longeramosa* 28:155  
*longetuberculata* 28:155  
*longetuberosa* 28:155  
*longibracteata* 27:23  
*longibracteata* 28:156  
*longicorniculata* 27:37  
*longicruris* 27:9,13,16,32; 28:156  
*longifolia* 27:26; 28:156  
*longifolia* 28:156  
*longipila* 28:156  
*longipetiolata* 28:156  
*longiradiata* 28:156  
*longispina* 28:156  
*longistyla* 28:156  
*lophogona* 28:156  
*lorentii* 28:156  
*lorentzii* 28:156  
*loreyi* 28:156  
*loreyi* 27:11  
*loricata* 28:156  
*lorifolia* 28:156  
*louisii* 28:156  
*lucida* 27:9,13,17,35; 28:156  
    var. *esula-lucida* 27:35  
    var. *salicifolia* 27:35  
*lucidissima* 28:156  
*lucismithii* 28:156  
*lucorum* 27:26; 28:156  
*ludoviciana* 28:156  
*lugubris* 28:156  
*luisensis* 28:156  
*ludelliana* 28:156  
*lundelliana* 27:21  
*lunulata* 27:34; 28:156  
*lupatensis* 28:156  
*lupulina* 28:156  
*lurida* 27:9,11,13,17,19; 28:156  
    *pringlei* 27:11,13

- var. pringlei* 27:11,17  
*lusitanica* 28:156  
*lutea* 28:156  
*luteola* 27:33; 28:156  
*lutescens* 27:26; 28:156  
*luticola* 28:156  
*lutulenta* 28:156  
*lutzenbergiana* 28:156  
*luzoniensis* 28:156  
*lycia* 27:36; 28:156  
*lycioides* 28:156  
*lyciopsis* 28:156  
*lyndenburgensis* 28:156  
*lyttoniana* 28:156  
*maackii* 28:157  
*macella* 28:157  
*macgillivrayi* 28:157  
*machrisiae* 28:157  
*maciensis* 28:157  
*macowani* 28:157  
*macra* 28:157  
*macraulonia* 28:157  
*macrocarpa* 27:26; 28:157  
*macroceras* 27:35; 28:157  
*macroclada* 27:39; 28:157  
*macroglypha* 28:157  
*macrophylla* 27:28; 28:157  
*macropodoides* 28:157  
*macropus* 28:157  
*macrorrhiza* 28:157  
*macrorrhiza* 27:26; 28:157  
*macrostegia* 27:35,39; 28:157  
*maculata* 28:157  
*maddeni* 27:32; 28:157  
*madagascariensis* 28:157  
*magdalenae* 28:157  
*maglicensis* 28:157  
*magnidens* 28:157  
*magnimamma* 28:157  
*mahafalensis* 28:157  
*mainiana* 28:157  
*mainty* 28:157  
*mairi* 28:157  
*major* 27:29  
*makinoi* 28:157  
*malaca* 28:157  
*malacitana* 28:157  
*malacophylla* 28:157  
*maleolens* 28:157  
*malevola* 28:157  
*malleata* 27:33; 28:157  
*malurensis* 28:157  
*malvana* 28:157  
*mamillaris* 28:157  
*mamillosa* 28:157  
*mammillaris* 28:157  
*mananarensis* 28:157  
*manca* 28:157  
*mancinella* 28:157  
*mandoniana* 28:157  
*mandriavioky* 28:157  
*mandshurica* 28:158  
*mangleii* 28:157  
*mangoryensis* 28:158  
*maresii* 27:38  
*mareskii* 28:158  
*marginata* 28:158  
*marienthali* 28:158  
*marilandica* 28:158  
*mariolensis* 28:158  
*maritima* 28:158  
*marlothii* 28:158  
*marlothiana* 28:158  
*marschalliana* 28:158  
*marshii* 28:158  
*martini* 28:158  
*martiusiana* 28:158  
*masafueriae* 28:158  
*masseliensis* 28:158  
*matabelensis* 28:158  
*mathewii* 28:158  
*matritensis* 27:33; 28:158  
*maturensis* 27:37  
*mauritiana* 28:158  
*mauritania* 27:22  
*mauritanica* 28:158  
*mayana* 28:158  
*maysillesii* 28:158  
*mayuranathanii* 28:158  
*mazicum* 28:158  
*mealleyi* 28:161  
*media* 28:158  
*medicaginea* 27:32; 28:158  
*medusae* 28:158  
*megalantha* 27:22; 28:158  
*megalalantica* 28:158  
*megalantha* 27:23,37  
*var. denticulata* 27:23  
*var. gracilis* 27:23,37  
*var. hirtiflora* 27:23  
*megalocarpa* 27:28; 28:158  
*megistopoda* 28:158  
*mehadiensis* 28:158  
*melanacantha* 28:158  
*melanadenia* 28:158  
*melanocarpa* 28:158  
*melanohydrata* 28:158  
*melanosticta* 28:158  
*melapetala* 27:36; 28:158  
*melillensis* 28:158  
*meliensis* 28:158  
*mellifera* 27:22; 28:158  
*var. canariensis* 27:22  
*meloformis* 28:158  
*meloniformis* 28:158  
*membranacea* 28:159  
*membranocea* 27:28  
*memoralis* 28:159  
*mendax* 28:159  
*mendezii* 28:159  
*menelikii* 28:159  
*mercurialina* 28:159

- merenskiana* 28:159  
*meridensis* 28:159  
*merkeri* 28:159  
*mesembrianthemifolia* 28:159  
*mesopotamica* 28:159  
*messeniana* 28:159  
*meuleniana* 28:159  
*meulenii* 28:159  
*mexiae* 28:159  
*mexicana* 27:9,12,15,30; 28:159  
*meyeniana* 28:159  
*meyeri* 27:33; 28:159  
*micans* 27:39; 28:159  
*micella* 27:39  
*micracantha* 28:159  
*micractina* 27:26; 28:159  
*micradenia* 28:159  
*micrantha* 28:159  
*microappendiculata* 28:159  
*microcarpa* 27:38; 28:159  
*microcephala* 28:159  
*microclada* 28:159  
*micromera* 28:159  
*microphylla* 28:159  
*microsciadia* 28:159  
*microsperma* 28:159  
*microsphaera* 28:159  
*microsphaera* 27:25  
*migiurtinorum* 28:159  
*milii* 28:159  
*milloti* 28:159  
*minbuensis* 28:159  
*minima* 27:10; 28:159  
*minuta* 28:159  
*minutiflora* 28:159  
*minutifolia* 28:159  
*minutula* 28:159  
*miqueroana* 28:159  
*miricornis* 28:159  
*misella* 28:159  
*misera* 28:159  
*missouriensis* 27:12; 28:160  
*missurica* 28:160  
*mittchelliana* 28:160  
*mitis* 28:160  
*mitsimbinensis* 28:160  
*mixta* 28:160  
*modesta* 28:160  
*moenchiana* 28:160  
*moeringioides* 28:160  
*mohammerensis* 28:160  
*mollis* 28:160  
*monantha* 28:160  
*mongolia* 27:28  
*mongolica* 28:160  
*mongolyensis* 28:160  
*monocyathium* 28:160  
*monocyctium* 27:28  
*monostyla* 28:160  
*montana* 27:9-11,14,17,33; 28:160  
*glacilior* 27:10  
*robusta* 27:10  
*var. trifaris* 27:11  
*monteiri* 28:160  
*monteiroi* 28:160  
*montenegrina* 27:29; 28:160  
*montereyana* 28:160  
*montevicensis* 28:160  
*monticola* 27:34,38; 28:160  
*morinii* 28:160  
*morisoniana* 28:160  
*mosana* 28:160  
*mosieri* 28:160  
*mozambicensis* 28:160  
*mucronata* 28:160  
*mucronulata* 28:160  
*muelleri* 28:160  
*muirii* 28:160  
*mulatilla* 27:21  
*mulemae* 28:160  
*mulronulata* 27:29  
*multicaulis* 27:10,27,37; 28:160  
*multiceps* 28:160  
*multiclava* 28:160  
*multicorymbosa* 28:160  
*multifida* 27:23; 28:160  
*multiflora* 28:160  
*multifoliola* 28:160  
*multiformis* 28:160  
*multifurcata* 27:23; 28:160  
*multinodis* 28:161  
*multiradiata* 28:161  
*multiramosa* 28:161  
*multiseta* 28:161  
*mundi* 28:161  
*muraltioides* 28:161  
*muricata* 28:161  
*murieli* 28:161  
*murrayana* 28:161  
*sect. Murtekias* 27:24,30,31  
*musicola* 28:161  
*muscosa* 28:161  
*musili* 28:161  
*subsect. Myrsinitae* 27:8,40  
*myrsinites* 27:40; 28:161  
*myrtifolia* 28:161  
*myrtillifolia* 28:161  
*myrtilloides* 28:161  
*myrtoides* 28:161  
*nagleri* 28:161  
*nakaiana* 28:161  
*namaquensis* 28:161  
*namibensis* 28:161  
*nana* 28:161  
*nanca* 27:36  
*napoides* 28:161  
*nashii* 28:161  
*natalensis* 27:35; 28:161  
*ndurumensis* 28:161  
*neapolitana* 28:161  
*nebrownii* 28:161  
*neglecta* 28:161

- negromontana* 28:161  
*nelii* 28:161  
*nelsii* 28:161  
*nelsonii* 28:161  
*nematocypha* 28:161  
*nemoralis* 27:10; 28:161  
*nenensis* 28:162  
*neocaledonica* 28:162  
*neomexicana* 28:162  
*neopolycnemoides* 28:162  
*neovolkensis* 28:162  
*nepalensis* 27:34; 28:162  
*nephelioides* 28:162  
*nephradenia* 28:162  
*neriidum* 28:162  
*neriifolia* 28:162  
*neriifolia* 28:162  
*nervosa* 28:162  
*nesemannii* 28:162  
*nesiotica* 28:162  
*neutra* 28:162  
*nevadensis* 27:35; 28:162  
     var. *arrazonensis* 27:35  
*nicaeensis* 27:11; 28:162  
*nicaeënsis* 28:162  
*nicaensis* 27:35  
*niciciana* 27:39; 28:162  
*nigrispina* 28:162  
*nigropurpurea* 28:162  
*nilaghrica* 28:162  
*nilagrica* 28:162  
*nipensis* 28:162  
*niqueroana* 28:162  
*nirurioides* 28:162  
*nitens* 28:162  
*nivulia* 28:162  
*nodiflora* 28:162  
*nodosa* 28:162  
*noëana* 28:162  
*norfolkiana* 27:22; 28:162  
*normanni* 27:36; 28:162  
*nortoniana* 27:36; 28:162  
*notadenia* 28:162  
*notata* 28:162  
*notoptera* 28:162  
*novomexicana* 28:162  
*noxia* 27:23; 28:162  
*nuanchahana* 27:20  
     subsp. *mioides* 27:20  
     subsp. *penaculensis* 27:20  
     subsp. *typica* 27:20  
*nuda* 28:162  
*nudicaulis* 28:162  
*nudiflora* 28:162  
*nummularia* 28:162  
*nummulariaefolia* 28:162  
*nutans* 28:162  
*nuttallii* 28:162  
*nyaradians* 28:162,163  
*nyassae* 28:163  
*nyikae* 28:163  
*oahuensis* 28:163  
*oatesii* 28:163  
*oaxacana* 28:163  
*obconica* 28:163  
*obcordata* 28:163  
*obesa* 28:163  
*oblanceolata* 28:163  
*obliqua* 28:163  
*obliquata* 28:163  
*obliquifolia* 28:163  
*obliterata* 28:163  
*oblongata* 27:26; 28:163  
     var. *sessiliflora* 27:26  
*oblongicaulis* 28:163  
*oblongifolia* 27:39; 28:163  
*obovalifolia* 28:163  
*obovata* 27:33; 28:163  
*obscura* 28:163  
*obtusata* 27:9,10,12,15,27; 28:163  
*obtusifolia* 27:22; 28:163  
*occidentalis* 28:163  
*occulata* 28:163  
*ocellata* 28:163  
*octogona* 28:163  
*ocoradiata* 28:163  
*ocymoides* 28:163  
*odontadenia* 27:9,14,17,33; 28:163  
*odontophylla* 28:163  
*oerstediana* 28:163  
*officinalis* 28:163  
*officinarum* 28:163  
*ohiotica* 27:10,16,32; 28:163  
*oidorhiza* 28:163  
*oleaefolia* 27:11; 28:163,164  
*oleracea* 28:164  
*oligantha* 28:164  
*oligedenia* 27:29  
*olivacea* 28:164  
*olowaluana* 28:164  
*onoclada* 28:164  
*onoei* 28:164  
*opaca* 28:164  
*ophthalmica* 28:164  
     subsect. *Oppositifolia* 27:18  
     subsect. *Oppositifoliae* 27:8  
*opuntioides* 28:164  
*orabensis* 28:164  
*oranensis* 28:164  
*oraria* 28:164  
*orbiculata* 28:164  
*oreophila* 27:34; 28:164  
*orientalis* 27:26; 28:164  
*origanoides* 28:164  
*orizabae* 27:33; 28:164  
*orjeni* 28:164  
*ornata* 27:37; 28:164  
*ornitopus* 28:164  
*orphanidis* 27:35; 28:164  
*orthoclada* 28:164  
*oryctis* 28:164  
*orygis* 28:164

- subsect. *Osyridae* 27:8,21  
*osyridea* 27:21; 28:164  
*osyridiformis* 27:39; 28:164  
*ovalifolia* 28:164  
*ovalleana* 28:164  
*ovata* 27:35; 28:164  
*oxycoccoides* 28:164  
*oxydonta* 27:29,30; 28:164  
*oxyphylla* 27:40; 28:164  
*oxystegia* 28:164  
*pachyceras* 28:164  
 subsect. *Pachycladae* 27:8,21  
*pachypoda* 28:164  
*pachypodoides* 28:164  
*pachyrrhiza* 27:26; 28:164  
*pachysantha* 28:164  
*padifolia* 28:164  
*paganorum* 28:164  
*palatina* 28:164  
*pallasii* 27:25; 28:165  
*pellens* 28:165  
*pellida* 27:11; 28:165  
*palmeri* 27:9,11,13,17,20,36,37; 28:165  
     *pepfolia* 27:20  
     var. *pepfolia* 27:11,17  
*palmyrena* 28:165  
*paludicola* 28:165  
*paludosa* 28:165  
*palustris* 27:26; 28:165  
     var. *carpatica* 27:26  
     var. *eugeniae* 27:26  
*pamirica* 27:38; 28:165  
*pampeana* 27:20; 28:165  
*panacea* 28:165  
*pancheri* 28:165  
*panchganiensis* 28:165  
*panicii* 28:165  
*paniculata* 27:10; 28:165  
*panjutinii* 28:165  
*pannonica* 28:165  
*pantomalaca* 28:165  
*papillaris* 27:29; 28:165  
*papilligers* 28:165  
*papillosa* 27:19; 28:165  
*paradoxa* 28:165  
*paraguayensis* 28:165  
*paralias* 27:35; 28:165  
 sect. *Paraliae* 27:31  
*paranensis* 28:165  
*parannaquensis* 28:165  
*parasitica* 28:165  
*parciflora* 28:165  
*parciramulosa* 28:165  
*paredonensis* 28:165  
*parifolia* 28:165  
*parishii* 28:165  
*parryi* 28:165  
*parva* 28:165  
*parviflora* 28:165  
*parvifolia* 28:165  
*parvimamma* 28:165  
*parvula* 27:32,36; 28:166  
*passa* 28:166  
*patagonica* 27:20; 28:166  
*patellifera* 28:166  
*patens* 28:166  
*patula* 28:166  
*pauciflora* 27:35,37; 28:166  
*paucifolia* 27:40; 28:166  
*paucipila* 28:166  
*pauciradiata* 28:166  
*pauliani* 28:166  
*paxiana* 28:166  
*pearsonii* 28:166  
*pectinata* 27:40; 28:166  
*pedicellata* 28:166  
*pediculifera* 28:166  
*pedilanthoides* 28:166  
*pedunculata* 28:166  
*pedunculosa* 28:166  
*peganoides* 28:166  
*peisonis* 28:166  
*pekinensis* 27:26; 28:166  
*pelligrini* 28:166  
*peltata* 27:28; 28:166  
*peltigera* 28:166  
*pencilatus* 27:20  
*pendula* 28:166  
*penduliflora* 28:166  
*penicillata* 28:166  
*peninsularis* 28:166  
*pensylvanica* 27:10  
*pentadactyla* 28:166  
*pentagona* 28:166  
*pentlandi* 28:166  
*pentops* 28:166  
*pepera* 28:167  
*peperomioides* 28:166  
*peplidion* 27:9,10,13,16,32; 28:166  
*peplis* 28:166  
*peploides* 27:10,32; 28:166  
*peplus* 27:9,13,16,32; 28:167  
     *minor* 28:167  
*perangusta* 28:167  
*perbracteata* 27:36; 28:167  
*perennans* 28:167  
*pereskiaefolia* 28:167  
*perforata* 28:167  
*pergamena* 28:167  
*pergracilis* 28:167  
*perieri* 28:167  
*perlignea* 28:167  
*perrottetii* 28:167  
*persepolitana* 27:37; 28:167  
*persica* 28:167  
*persistens* 28:167  
*persistentifolia* 28:167  
*peruviana* 28:167  
*pervilleana* 28:167  
*pestalozzae* 27:33; 28:167  
*petala* 28:167  
*petaloidea* 28:167

- petiolaris* 28:167  
*petiolata* 28:167  
*petitiata* 28:167  
*petrina* 28:167  
*petrophila* 27:33; 28:167  
*petterssoni* 28:167  
*pfeifii* 28:167  
*phagriformis* 28:167  
*phanerophlebias* 28:167  
*philipiana* 27:25  
*philippiana* 28:167  
*philippina* 28:167  
*phillipsiae* 28:167  
*phlora* 28:167  
*phlomos* 28:167  
*phosphorea* 28:167  
*phyllanthoides* 28:167  
*phyloclada* 28:167  
*phymatoclada* 28:167  
*phymatosperma* 27:28; 28:167  
*physalifolia* 28:167  
*physocaulos* 28:167  
*physoclada* 28:167  
*picachensis* 28:167  
*picta* 28:167  
*pileoides* 28:167  
*pillansii* 28:167  
*pilosa* 27:10,25,29; 28:168  
     var. *reichenbachiana* 27:25  
     var. *trigonocarpa* 27:25  
*pilosula* 28:168  
*pilulifera* 28:168  
*pimeleodendron* 28:168  
*pinariona* 28:168  
*pindicola* 28:168  
*pinea* 27:33; 28:168  
*pinetorum* 28:168  
*pinifolia* 28:168  
*pinnulosa* 28:168  
*pinus* 28:168  
*pirahazo* 28:168  
*pirottae* 28:168  
*piscatoria* 27:22; 28:168  
*pisidica* 28:168  
*pistiaefolia* 28:168  
*pitcairnensis* 28:168  
*pithusa* 28:168  
*pithyusa* 27:33  
*plagiantha* 28:168  
*planiceps* 28:168  
*platicarpa* 28:168  
*platyacantha* 28:168  
*platycephala* 27:28; 28:168  
*platylepis* 28:168  
*platymammillaris* 28:168  
*platyphylla* 27:9,12,15,27; 28:168  
     var. *literata* 27:27  
*platypoda* 27:18; 28:168  
*platusperma* 28:168  
*plebeia* 27:33; 28:168  
*plummerae* 28:168  
*plicata* 28:168  
*plumerioides* 27:22  
     var. *homochros* 27:22  
*plumerioides* 28:168  
*podadenia* 28:168  
*podagrica* 28:168  
*podocarpifolia* 27:21; 28:168  
*podperae* 27:38; 28:168  
     var. *saliatorum* 27:38  
*poecilophylla* 27:39; 28:168  
     var. *subdentata* 27:39  
*poepigii* 28:168  
*poggei* 28:168  
*poinsettiana* 28:168  
*poissorii* 28:168  
*poliosperma* 28:169  
*polyacantha* 28:169  
*polyantha* 28:169  
*polycarpa* 28:169  
*polycaula* 27:33; 28:169  
*polycephala* 28:169  
*polychroma* 27:29; 28:169  
*polyclada* 28:169  
*polycnemoides* 28:169  
*polygalaefolia* 27:26; 28:169  
*polygona* 28:169  
*polygonata* 28:169  
*polygonifolia* 28:169  
*polygonisperma* 28:169  
*polyphylla* 28:169  
*polytimetica* 27:37; 28:169  
*pomiformis* 28:169  
*pondii* 28:169  
*pontica* 27:40; 28:169  
*popayanensis* 28:169  
*popovii* 28:169  
*porphyrantha* 27:20; 28:169  
*porphyrastra* 28:169  
*porteriana* 28:169  
*portlandica* 27:33; 28:169  
*portoricensis* 28:169  
*portucasadiana* 28:169  
*portulacoides* 27:19,20; 28:169  
     var. *acutifolia* 27:19  
     var. *bridgesii* 27:19  
     var. *major* 27:20  
     var. *obtusifolia* 27:20  
     var. *trinervia* 27:19  
*portulana* 28:169  
*postii* 28:169  
*potanini* 28:169  
*potentilloides* 28:169  
*potosina* 28:169  
*praecox* 28:169  
*pratensis* 28:169  
*preslii* 28:169  
*preussii* 27:38; 28:169  
*prieuriana* 28:169  
*primulaefolia* 28:169  
*procera* 28:169  
*procopiana* 28:169

- procumbens* 28:169  
*prokhanovii* 28:169  
*prokhanowu* 27:28  
*prolifera* 27:38; 28:170  
*promecocarpa* 28:170  
*propinqua* 28:170  
*prorepens* 28:170  
*prostrata* 28:170  
*proteifolia* 28:170  
*proteri* 27:40  
*provincialis* 28:170  
*prunifolia* 28:170  
*przewalskii* 28:170  
*psammophila* 28:170  
*pseudagraria* 28:170  
*pseudoacata* 28:170  
*pseudoapios* 28:170  
*pseudobrachiata* 28:170  
*pseudocacius* 28:170  
*pseudochamaesyce* 28:170  
*pseudocyparissias* 28:170  
*pseudodendroides* 28:170  
*pseudoduseimata* 28:170  
*pseudoengleri* 28:170  
*pseudo-engleri* 27:28  
*pseudoesula* 28:170  
*pseudoglareosa* 28:170  
*pseudoglobosa* 28:170  
*pseudograntii* 28:170  
*pseudo-grantii* 27:23  
*pseudograria* 27:39  
*pseudoholstii* 28:170  
*pseudohypogea* 28:170  
*pseudolucida* 28:170  
*pseudonutans* 28:170  
*pseudopeplus* 27:36; 28:170  
*pseudoserphyllifolia* 28:170  
*pseudosororia* 28:170  
*pseudotuberosa* 27:23; 28:170  
*pseudovillosa* 28:170  
*pseudovirgata* 28:170  
*pterococca* 27:27; 28:170  
*pteroneura* 28:170  
*pubentissima* 28:170  
*pubera* 28:170  
*puberula* 28:170  
*pubescens* 27:27; 28:170  
    var. *crispata* 27:27  
    var. *leucotricha* 27:27  
    var. *subglabra* 27:27  
*pubicaulis* 28:170  
*pubigera* 27:29; 28:170  
*pubiglans* 28:170  
*pueblensis* 28:170  
*pugens* 28:171  
*pugniformis* 28:171  
*pulchella* 28:171  
*pulcherrima* 28:171  
*pulerulenta* 28:171  
*pulvinata* 28:171  
*pumila* 28:171  
*punctata* 27:32,36; 28:171  
*punctulata* 28:171  
*pungens* 28:171  
*punica* 27:20; 28:171  
*purisimana* 28:171  
*purpurascens* 28:171  
*purpurata* 28:171  
*purpurea* 28:171  
*pusilla* 28:171  
*pusillima* 28:171  
*pycnanthema* 28:171  
*pycnophylla* 28:171  
*pycnostegia* 28:171  
*pygmaea* 27:18; 28:171  
*pyrenaica* 28:171  
*pyrifolia* 28:171  
*pyriformis* 28:171  
*pythiusa* 28:171  
*quadrangularis* 28:171  
*quadrata* 28:171  
*quadrialata* 28:171  
*quarad* 28:171  
*quartziticola* 28:171  
*quinquecostata* 28:171  
*quinqueradiata* 28:171  
*quinquerastriata* 27:37  
*quintasii* 27:23; 28:171  
*quitensis* 28:171  
*racemosa* 28:172  
*radicans* 28:172  
*radiata* 28:172  
*radicans* 28:172  
*radioloides* 28:172  
*rafinesquii* 28:172  
*ragusana* 28:172  
*ramanensis* 28:172  
*ramiglans* 28:172  
*ramipressa* 28:172  
*ramosa* 28:172  
*ramosissima* 28:172  
*rangeana* 28:172  
*rangovalensis* 28:172  
*raphanorrhizus* 27:20  
*raphanorrhiza* 28:172  
*rapulum* 27:25; 28:172  
*rattani* 28:172  
*razafinjohanii* 28:172  
*reboudiana* 28:172  
*rechingeri* 28:172  
*recta* 28:172  
*rectirama* 28:172  
*recurva* 28:172  
*rediviva* 28:172  
*reflexa* 28:172  
*refracta* 28:172  
*refugii* 27:20; 28:172  
*regina* 28:172  
*regisjubae* 27:22  
*regis-jubae* 28:172  
*reichenbachiana* 28:172  
*reineckeii* 28:172



- reineckii* 27:38  
*reinhardtii* 28:172  
*reinwardtiana* 28:172  
*remyi* 28:172  
*reniformis* 28:172  
*renouardi* 28:172  
*repanda* 28:172  
*repens* 28:172  
*repetita* 27:34; 28:172  
*rescionensis* 27:27  
*resinifera* 28:172  
*restiacea* 28:172  
*restituta* 28:172  
*restricta* 28:172  
*retroscabra* 28:172  
*retusa* 28:172,173  
*reuteriana* 27:32; 28:173  
*revoluta* 28:173  
*rhabdodes* 27:19; 28:173  
*rhipsaloides* 28:173  
*rhombea* 28:173  
*rhombifolia* 28:173  
*rhytidosperra* 27:27; 28:173  
*rhytisperma* 28:173  
*riae* 27:23; 28:173  
*richardiana* 28:173  
*ridleyi* 28:173  
*riebeckii* 28:173  
*riedeliana* 27:19; 28:173  
*rigens* 28:173  
*rigida* 28:173  
*rigidula* 28:173  
*rigoi* 28:173  
*rimanum* 27:38  
*rimarum* 28:173  
*rinconis* 28:173  
*riparia* 27:11; 28:173  
*rivae* 28:173  
*robbiae* 28:173  
*robecchii* 28:173  
*robusta* 27:9,11,14,17,18,36,37; 28:173  
     var. *inferioris* 27:18  
     var. *interioris* 27:11,17  
*rochaensis* 28:173  
*rochebruni* 28:173  
*rockii* 28:173  
*roemeriana* 27:9,13,16,32; 28:173  
*roeseri* 28:173  
*rogeri* 28:173  
*rohleanae* 28:173  
*rosea* 28:173  
*rosei* 28:173  
*rossiana* 28:173  
*rossica* 28:173  
*rosulans* 28:173,174  
*rosularis* 27:28  
*rothiana* 27:34,38; 28:173  
*rothrockii* 28:173  
*rotundata* 28:173  
*rotundifolia* 27:10,36; 28:173  
*rowlandii* 28:174  
*rubella* 28:174  
*rubens* 28:174  
*rubescens* 28:174  
*rubicunda* 28:174  
*rubida* 28:174  
*rubra* 28:174  
*rubricaulis* 28:174  
*rubriflora* 28:174  
*rubrosperra* 28:174  
*rubrostriata* 28:174  
*ruderalis* 27:36; 28:174  
*ruderallis* 28:174  
*rudis* 28:174  
*rudolfii* 28:174  
*ruegeliana* 28:174  
*rugosa* 28:174  
*rugosissima* 28:174  
*rugulosa* 28:174  
*ruiziana* 28:174  
*rumicifolia* 27:35,39; 28:174  
*rupestris* 27:25; 28:174  
*rupicola* 27:27; 28:174  
     var. *major* 27:27  
*rusbyi* 28:174  
*ruscifolia* 28:174  
*ruscinonensis* 28:174  
*ruspolii* 28:174  
*rutilis* 28:174  
*sabulicola* 28:174  
*saccharata* 28:174  
*sacchii* 28:174  
*sagittaria* 28:174  
*sagraeana* 27:10; 28:174  
*sahandi* 27:37  
*sahendi* 28:174  
*sajanensis* 27:29  
*salatiitis* 27:39  
*salerophylla* 27:35  
     var. *myrtifolia* 27:35  
     var. *ruscifolia* 27:35  
*salicetorum* 28:174  
*salicifolia* 27:10,34; 28:174  
*salinia* 28:175  
*salota* 28:175  
*saltonensis* 28:175  
*sampsoni* 28:175  
*sanasuitensis* 27:39; 28:175  
*sancta* 28:175  
*sanguinea* 28:175  
*sanmartensis* 28:175  
*sansalvador* 28:175  
*santapani* 28:175  
*sapiifolia* 28:175  
*sapini* 28:175  
*sarati* 28:175  
*sarawschanica* 28:175  
*sarcodes* 28:175  
*sarcostemmatoides* 27:18; 28:175  
*sareptana* 27:34; 28:175  
*saricola* 27:38  
*sarmentosa* 28:175

- satureioides* 28:175  
*sauliana* 27:28,29  
*sauliana* 28:175  
*savari* 27:38  
*savaryi* 28:175  
*saxatilis* 27:35; 28:175  
    var. *carnica* 27:35  
*saxicola* 28:175  
*scabrella* 28:175  
*scabrifolia* 28:175  
*scandens* 28:175  
*scepiiformis* 28:175  
*schaeferi* 28:175  
*scheffleri* 27:23; 28:175  
*schickendantzii* 28:175  
*schimperii* 28:175  
*schimperiana* 27:34; 28:175  
*schinzii* 28:175  
*schizacantha* 28:175  
*schizadenia* 28:175  
*schizoceras* 27:39; 28:175  
*schizoclada* 28:175  
*schizolepis* 28:175  
*schizoloba* 27:9,11,14,17,33; 28:175  
    var. *mollis* 27:11,17  
*schlectendalii* 28:175  
*schlechteri* 28:175  
*schleintzii* 28:175  
*schoenlandii* 28:175  
*schottiana* 27:27; 28:175  
*schubei* 28:175  
*schugnanica* 27:28; 28:175  
*schugnomica* 27:30  
*schukuniensis* 28:176  
*schultzi* 28:176  
*schurii* 28:176  
*schweinfurthii* 28:176  
*sciadophila* 28:176  
*sclerocyathium* 28:176  
*sclerophylla* 28:176  
*scolopendria* 28:176  
*scoparia* 28:176  
*scopiformis* 28:176  
*scopoliana* 28:176  
*scopulorum* 28:176  
*scordifolia* 28:176  
*scordioidesa* 28:176  
*scotantum* 28:176  
*scottsbergii* 28:176  
*scripta* 27:29; 28:176  
*sechuanica* 28:176  
*seclusa* 28:176  
*seemanni* 28:176  
*segetalis* 27:32; 28:176  
*segoviensis* 28:176  
*seguieri* 28:176  
*seguieriana* 28:176  
*seguierii* 28:176  
*seguirensis* 27:39  
*seleri* 28:176  
*selilimoemosos* 28:176  
*selloi* 28:176  
*semiperfoliata* 27:35; 28:176  
*semiverticillata* 28:176  
*semivillosa* 27:28; 28:176  
*sendaica* 28:176  
*senguptae* 28:176  
*senilis* 28:176  
*senii* 28:176  
*sepium* 28:176  
*septemsulcata* 28:176  
*seracomans* 28:176  
*serawschanica* 28:176  
*serbica* 28:176  
*sereti* 28:176  
*serotina* 28:176  
*serowschamica* 27:28  
*serpens* 28:176  
*serpentina* 28:176  
*serpicula* 28:177  
*serpiformis* 28:177  
*serpyllifolia* 28:177  
*serpyllum* 28:177  
*serrata* 27:22,29; 28:177  
*serrula* 28:177  
*serrulata* 28:177  
*sessiliflora* 27:29; 28:177  
*sessilifolia* 28:177  
*seticornis* 28:177  
*setigera* 28:177  
*setiloba* 28:177  
*setosa* 28:177  
*sewerzowii* 27:39; 28:177  
*sexangularis* 28:177  
*shaferi* 27:21; 28:177  
*sharkoensis* 28:177  
*shetoensis* 28:177  
*shettidensis* 27:28  
*shirensis* 28:177  
*shouanensis* 28:177  
*sibirica* 28:177  
*sibthorpii* 27:36; 28:177  
*sieboldiana* 27:34; 28:177  
*siguatepequensis* 28:177  
*sikkimensis* 27:25; 28:177  
*silenifolia* 28:177  
*silicicola* 28:177  
*similis* 28:177  
*simplex* 28:177  
*simulans* 28:177  
*sinaica* 28:177  
*sinaloensis* 28:177  
*sinclairiana* 27:21; 28:177  
*sinensis* 28:177  
*sintensisii* 28:177  
*sipolisii* 28:177  
*sloanei* 28:177  
*soanieranensis* 28:177  
*socialis* 28:177  
*socotrana* 28:177  
*sogdiana* 27:40; 28:177  
*sojaki* 28:177

- soliflora* 28:177  
*solisequa* 28:177  
*solkinii* 28:178  
*somalensis* 28:178  
*songarica* 27:26  
*sonorae* 28:178  
*soobyi* 28:178  
*sooi* 28:178  
*soongarica* 28:178  
*sordida* 28:178  
*sororia* 27:18; 28:178  
*soulieli* 28:178  
*spaerosperma* 27:10  
*sparrmanni* 28:178  
*sparsiflora* 28:178  
*spartaria* 28:178  
*spartioides* 28:178  
*spathulaefolia* 28:178  
*spathulata* 27:27; 28:178  
*sphaerococca* 28:178  
*sphaerorhiza* 28:178  
*sphaerosperma* 27:19; 28:178  
*spicata* 28:178  
*spinea* 28:178  
*spinescens* 28:178  
*spinidens* 27:39,40; 28:178  
*spinosa* 27:27; 28:178  
     var. *brachiadenia* 27:27  
     var. *inermis* 27:27  
*spiralis* 28:178  
*splendens* 28:178  
*spongiosa* 27:10; 28:178  
*spruceana* 28:178  
*sqamigera* 28:178  
*squamosa* 28:178  
*squarrosa* 28:178  
*standleyi* 28:178  
*stanfieldii* 28:178  
*stapelioides* 28:178  
*stapfii* 28:178  
*stegmatica* 28:178  
*stellaespina* 28:178  
*stellata* 28:178  
*stellulata* 28:178  
*stenoclada* 28:178  
*stenomeres* 28:178  
*stenophylla* 27:19; 28:178  
*stepposa* 27:39; 28:178  
*stevanii* 28:178  
*stevensii* 28:178  
*steyermarii* 27:37; 28:178  
*stictospora* 28:179  
*stillingeoides* 28:179  
*stoksiana* 27:22,23  
     var. *ovata* 27:23  
*strachei* 27:25  
*striata* 27:35,37  
     var. *brachyphylla* 27:35  
     var. *cuspidata* 27:35  
     *microsciadica* 27:37  
*striatella* 27:33,37  
*stricta* 27:27  
*stuhlmanni* 27:38  
*sturii* 28:179  
*stygiata* 27:22; 28:179  
*suareziana* 28:179  
*subamplexicaulis* 27:26; 28:179  
*subapoda* 28:179  
*subcaerulea* 28:179  
*subciliata* 27:10; 28:179  
*subcordata* 27:34; 28:179  
*subfalcata* 28:179  
*subhastata* 28:179  
*sublastata* 27:39  
*submamillaris* 28:179  
*subpeltata* 28:179  
*subprostrata* 28:179  
*subpubens* 27:13,17,20,37; 28:179  
*subreniformis* 28:179  
*subsalsa* 28:179  
*subserrata* 28:179  
*subterminalis* 28:179  
*subtilis* 27:38; 28:179  
*subtrifoliata* 28:179  
*subtuberculata* 27:25; 28:179  
*subulatifolia* 28:179  
*subumbellata* 28:179  
*succedanea* 28:179  
*sudanica* 28:179  
*suffruticosa* 28:179  
*suffruticulosa* 28:179  
*sulcata* 27:32; 28:179  
*sulfurea* 28:179  
*sumbawensis* 28:179  
*superans* 28:179  
*supina* 28:179  
*surinamensis* 28:179  
*surpubens* 27:9  
*susannai* 28:179  
*sventenii* 28:179  
*swatensis* 28:179  
*sylvatica* 27:39; 28:179  
*symmetrica* 28:179  
*synadenia* 28:179  
*synadenium* 28:179  
*syphilitica* 28:179  
*syriaca* 28:179  
*syrmenensis* 28:179  
*syspirensis* 28:179  
*systyla* 28:179  
*systyloides* 28:180  
*szchuanica* 28:180  
*szchuanico* 27:39  
*szovitsii* 27:32,36; 28:180  
*taboraënsis* 28:180  
*tacnensis* 28:180  
*taitensis* 28:180  
*takouensis* 28:180  
*talastavica* 28:180  
*talastavica* 27:29  
*talyschensis* 28:180  
*tamanduana* 28:180

- tamaulipasana* 28:180  
*tanaënsis* 28:180  
*tanaicensis* 28:180  
*tanaitica* 28:180  
*tanguitica* 28:180  
*tannensis* 27:10; 28:180  
*tanquahuete* 28:180  
*taourinensis* 28:180  
*taqueti* 28:180  
*taropacana* 28:180  
*tardieuana* 28:180  
*tarokoënsis* 28:180  
*tashiroi* 28:180  
*tatarica* 28:180  
*tatianaë* 28:180  
*taurica* 28:180  
*tauricola* 27:28; 28:180  
*taurinensis* 27:32; 28:180  
*taxifolia* 28:180  
*teheranica* 27:33; 28:180  
*teke* 28:180  
*telephioides* 28:180  
*telephoides* 27:9,12,14,19  
*telliieri* 28:180  
*tenar* 28:180  
*tenebrosa* 28:180  
*tenella* 28:180  
*tenera* 28:180  
*tenuicaules* 28:180  
*tenuifolia* 27:34; 28:180  
*tenuirama* 28:180  
*tenuis* 28:180  
*tenuissima* 28:180  
*terracina* 27:34; 28:181  
*tesselata* 28:181  
*tesmanii* 28:181  
*tetnepora* 27:10  
    *berlandieri* 27:10  
*tetracanthoides* 28:181  
*tetraceras* 28:181  
*tetradenia* 28:181  
*tetragona* 28:181  
*tetrapora* 27:9,10,13,32; 28:181  
*tetraptera* 28:181  
*tettensis* 28:181  
*tetuanensis* 28:181  
*texana* 27:28; 28:181  
*thammoides* 27:27  
*thamnoides* 28:181  
*theodosia* 28:181  
*theriaca* 28:181  
*thessala* 28:181  
*thetesperma* 28:181  
*thi* 28:181  
*thinophila* 28:181  
*thompsonii* 28:181  
*thomsoniana* 27:25; 28:181  
*thouarsiana* 28:181  
*thymifolia* 28:181  
*thyrsiflora* 28:181  
*thyrsoides* 27:35; 28:181  
*tianshanica* 27:28; 28:181  
*tibetica* 27:25; 28:181  
*tigridis* 28:181  
*tinctoria* 27:35; 28:181  
    var. *schizoceras* 27:35  
*tinianensis* 28:181  
*tirucalli* 28:181; 30:206  
*tisserantii* 28:181  
*tithymaloides* 28:181  
    sect. *Tithymalus* 27:7-9,18,30  
*togakusensis* 28:181  
*togoensis* 28:181  
*tollmena* 28:181  
*tomentella* 28:181  
*tomentosa* 28:181  
*tomentulosa* 28:181  
*tommasiniana* 27:38; 28:181  
*tonsita* 28:181  
*torralbasii* 28:181  
*torrida* 28:182  
*torta* 28:182  
*tortilis* 28:182  
*tortirama* 28:182  
*tortistyla* 28:182  
*tovarensis* 28:182  
*toxicaria* 28:182  
*tozzii* 28:182  
*trachycarpa* 27:28  
*trachyphylla* 28:182  
*trachysperma* 28:182  
*tracyi* 28:182  
*trancapatae* 28:182  
*tranexana* 27:29  
*transoxana* 28:182  
*transsilvanica* 28:182  
*transtagana* 27:33; 28:182  
*transvaalensis* 27:23,29; 28:182  
*tranzschetii* 27:28  
*trapezoidalis* 27:34  
*triaculeata* 28:182  
*triangularis* 28:182  
*tribuloides* 28:182  
*trichadenia* 27:23; 28:182  
*trichocardia* 28:182  
*trichogona* 28:182  
*trichophylla* 28:182  
*trichotoma* 27:9,12,16,19,30; 28:182  
*tricolor* 28:182  
*tricuspidata* 28:182  
*tridentata* 28:182  
*triflora* 27:35; 28:182  
*trigona* 28:182  
*trigonocarpa* 28:182  
*triloba* 28:182  
*trinervia* 28:182  
*trinervis* 28:182  
*triodonta* 27:18; 28:182  
*triphylla* 28:182  
*tristis* 27:10; 28:182  
*triumfetti* 28:182  
*troodii* 28:182

- troyana* 27:21; 28:182  
*truncata* 28:182  
*tshuiensis* 27:38; 28:182  
*tsimbaxae* 28:182  
*tsukampotoi* 28:182  
*tuberculata* 28:182  
*tuberculatoides* 28:182  
*tuberosa* 28:183  
*tubiglans* 28:183  
*tuckeyana* 27:22; 28:183  
*tugelensis* 28:183  
*sect. Tulocarpa* 27:24  
*tumbaensis* 28:183  
*tumistyla* 28:183  
*tunetana* 28:183  
*turbiniiformis* 28:183  
*turceaninovii* 27:18  
*turckheimi* 27:37  
*turckheimii* 27:36  
*turcomanica* 28:183  
*turczaninowi* 28:183  
*turkestanica* 27:30,39; 28:183  
*turkestonica* 27:28  
*turpini* 28:183  
*tyraica* 28:183  
*ucrainica* 28:183  
*ugandensis* 27:28; 28:183  
*uhehensis* 27:38; 28:183  
*uhligiana* 28:183  
*uliginosa* 27:26; 28:183  
*umbellulata* 28:183  
*umbratilis* 28:183  
*umbrosa* 28:183  
*uncinata* 28:183  
*undulata* 27:34; 28:183  
*undulatifolia* 28:183  
*unicornis* 28:183  
*uniflora* 28:183  
*uniglandolosa* 28:183  
*unilateralis* 27:28; 28:183  
*unispina* 28:183  
*uralensis* 27:38; 28:183  
*urbanii* 28:183  
*urceolophora* 28:183  
*usambarica* 27:28; 28:183  
     *var. elliptica* 27:28  
*ussanguensis* 28:183  
*vaccaria* 28:184  
*vachellii* 28:184  
*vaginulata* 28:184  
*vahlilii* 28:184  
*valdevillosocarpa* 28:184  
*valentina* 28:184  
*valeriana* 28:184  
*valerianaefolia* 28:184  
*valerii* 28:184  
*valida* 28:184  
*valliniana* 27:39; 28:184  
*vallismortae* 28:184  
*vandermerwei* 28:184  
*variabilis* 27:34; 28:184  
*varians* 28:184  
*variegata* 28:184  
*vaseyi* 28:184  
*vauthieriana* 28:184  
*vedica* 28:184  
*vellenovskiyi* 28:184  
*velleriflora* 28:184  
*velligera* 28:184  
*velutina* 27:29,38; 28:184  
*velwitschii* 28:184  
*venenata* 28:184  
*veneris* 28:184  
*veneta* 28:184  
*vepretorum* 28:184  
*verapazensis* 28:184  
*verdickii* 28:184  
*vermiculata* 28:184  
*vermiformis* 28:184  
*verna* 28:184  
*verrucosa* 27:10,27; 28:184  
     *var. velutina* 27:27  
*verruculosa* 28:184  
*versicolor* 28:184  
*verticillata* 28:185  
*vestita* 28:185  
*vezorum* 28:185  
*viatilis* 28:185  
*viellardi* 28:185  
*viguieri* 28:185  
*villifera* 28:185  
*villosa* 27:28,29; 28:185  
     *illyrica* 27:28  
*villosior* 28:185  
*villosissima* 28:185  
*villosula* 28:185  
*villosulae* 28:185  
*viminalis* 28:185  
*viminea* 28:185  
*vinyalsi* 28:185  
*violacea* 28:185  
*viperina* 28:185  
*virgata* 27:11,34,39; 28:185  
*virgultosa* 28:185  
*viridiflora* 28:185  
*viridis* 28:185  
*virosa* 28:185  
*viscoides* 28:185  
*vitellina* 28:185  
*volgensis* 27:39; 28:185  
*volkensis* 28:185  
*volkensis* 27:18  
*volkii* 27:37  
*volkmannae* 28:185  
*vollii* 28:185  
*wagneri* 28:185  
*wahlbergia* 28:185  
*wahlbergii* 27:35  
*wakefieldii* 28:185  
*wallichiana* 28:185  
*wallichii* 28:185  
*watanabei* 28:185

- waterbergensis* 28:186  
*watsonii* 28:186  
*weberaueri* 28:186  
*wellbyi* 28:186  
*welwitschii* 27:27; 28:186  
*whalii* 28:186  
*wheeleri* 28:186  
*whitei* 28:186  
*whitesioaneana* 28:186  
*whyteana* 28:186  
*wightiana* 28:186  
*wilmanae* 28:186  
*wilsonii* 28:186  
*wimmeriana* 28:186  
*winkleri* 28:186  
*wittmanni* 27:25; 28:186  
*woodii* 28:186  
*woronowii* 27:40; 28:186  
     var. *minor* 27:40  
*wrightii* 28:186  
*wilfeni* 28:186  
*wulfenii* 27:36; 28:186  
*xalapensis* 28:186  
*xanthadenia* 28:186  
*xanti* 28:186  
*xbacensis* 28:186  
*xeropoda* 28:186  
*xylacantha* 28:186  
*xylophyloides* 28:186  
*xylopoda* 28:186  
*yamashitae* 27:37; 28:186  
*yaqiana* 28:186  
*yayalesia* 28:186  
*yemenica* 27:34; 28:186  
*yucatanensis* 28:186  
*yungasensis* 28:186  
*zahnii* 28:187  
*zakamenae* 28:187  
*zambesiana* 28:187  
*zanaharensis* 28:187  
*zenkeri* 27:23; 28:187  
*zeylana* 28:187  
*zhigulensis* 28:187  
*zhigullusis* 27:38  
*zierioides* 28:187  
*zinniflora* 28:187  
*zinniifolia* 28:187  
*zonosperma* 28:187  
*zornioides* 28:187  
*zoutpansbergensis* 28:187  
*zygophylloides* 28:187
- Euphorbiaceae 26:53,104,110,113,451; 28:408; 30:377  
 Euphorbiales 26:104  
 Eupomatiaceae 26:103,110; 27:193  
 Eupteleaceae 26:105,110  
*Eutheta* 26:269  
     *hondurensis* 26:269  
*Evax* 30:135  
*Evolvulus* 29:160,161,165; 30:362  
     *arbuscula* 29:160,161  
     *bahamensis* 29:160  
     *squamosus* 29:160  
*Exacum* 29:238  
     *zeylandicum* 29:238  
*Exocarpos* 29:241  
*Eysenhardtia* 29:59
- Faba* 27:90  
     *vulgaris* 27:90  
 Fabaceae 26:2,105,108,110-112  
 Fagaceae 26:105,110; 28:408  
 Fagales 26:105  
*Fagara* 27:360  
     *rhoifolia* 27:360  
     *tingoassuiba* 27:360  
*Fagraea* 28:470-472  
     *berteriana* 28:470-472  
         var. *berteriana* 28:472  
         var. *marquisensis* 28:471  
     *ksid* 28:471  
     *longituba* 28:472  
*Faradaya* 28:448,449  
     *amicorum* 28:448  
     *papua* 28:449  
     *splendida* 28:449  
*Faramea* 26:490,491; 27:87  
     *occidentalis* 27:87  
     *standleyana* 26:490,491  
*Ferocactus* 27:190  
*Ferreira* 28:476,478  
     *praecox* 28:478  
*Ferreiranthus* 28:46,47,50,51  
     *excelsus* 28:51  
     *pseudosalviifolius* 28:51  
     *rugosus* 28:51  
     *tovari* 28:51  
     *vaginans* 28:51  
     *verbascifolius* 28:51  
     *vernoioides* 28:51  
*Ferreyrella* 26:167-169; 29:257,258  
     *cuatrecasii* 26:167-169  
     *peruviana* 26:167,169  
*Festuca* 27:443; 28:253  
     *arizonica* 27:443; 28:253  
     *pinetorum* 27:443  
 Ficoidaceae 26:110  
*Ficus* 26:150,421-430,434; 30:389,391,400,401,403  
     *brevibracteata* 26:423,424  
     *costaricana* 26:430  
     *crassiuscula* 26:425  
     *crassivenosa* 26:424  
     *dauidsoniae* 26:427  
     *exasperata* 30:389  
     *glumosa* 30:400,401  
     *goldmanii* 26:429  
     *guatemalana* 26:428  
     *isophlebia* 26:427  
     *lapathifolia* 26:427,428  
     *laterisycy* 26:426,427  
     *morazaniana* 26:424,427-430  
     *ottoniifolia* 30:403  
     subgen. *Pharmacosyce* 26:425,428

- tequendamae* 26:430  
*trigonata* 26:424,428-430  
*turrialbana* 26:429,430  
 subgen. *Urostigma* 26:424,427,428  
*velutina* 26:429,430  
*yoponensis* 26:426  
 Filicinae 30:503  
 Filicopsida 28:309  
 Filicophyta 26:216  
*Fimbristylis* 26:180; 29:31,201,212; 30:34  
   *monticola* 26:180; 29:212  
   *setacea* 29:201  
*Fissidens* 29:116,120  
   *leptochaete* 29:116  
   *ornaticostatus* 29:116,120  
*Fitchia* 26:166  
 Fitchiinae 26:163  
 Flacourtiaceae 26:104,110,111,114; 28:408; 29:174  
 Flagellariaceae 26:107,110  
*Fleischmannia* 27:234,237,238,242,387-389,392,  
   393; 28:73-98  
   *allenii* 28:73,84,90  
   *capillipes* 28:74  
   *chiriquensis* 28:74,83,85,90  
   *ciliolifera* 28:75,86,90  
   *croatii* 28:76,87,90  
   *ferreyrii* 27:388,392  
   *granatensis* 28:76,88,90  
   *haughtii* 28:77,89,90  
   *holwayana* 28:82  
   *hymenophylla* 28:79  
   *imitans* 28:78,82  
   *klattiana* 28:77  
   *lellingeri* 27:388,389,393  
   *magdalenensis* 28:77  
   *matudae* 28:78,91,96  
   *microcephala* 28:74  
   *microstemon* 27:238; 28:81  
   *misera* 28:78  
   *monagasensis* 28:79  
   *multinervis* 28:80  
   *nix* 28:79,92,96  
   *panamensis* 28:80,93,96  
   *pennellii* 28:77  
   *plectranthifolia* 28:75  
   *pratensis* 28:81  
   *purpusii* 28:81,94,96  
   *pycnocephaloides* 28:77  
   *sinclairii* 27:238  
   *sonorae* 28:82  
   *trinervia* 28:82  
   *tysonii* 28:75,82,95,96  
   *valeriana* 28:79  
   *viscidipes* 28:80  
 Flindersiaceae 26:110  
 Florideophyceae 30:127  
*Floucardiasia* 26:159-161  
*Flueckigeria* 27:314  
   *fritschii* 27:315  
*Fomes* 30:359,360  
   *lamaensis* 30:359,360  
   *noxius* 30:359,360  
*Fortunatia* 26:382  
*Fouquieria* 28:258; 30:178  
 Fouquieriaceae 26:104,110  
*Fovearia* 29:38  
*Fragaria* 30:128  
*Fragilaria* 30:371,373  
   *capucina* 30:373  
   *construens* 30:371  
     *ventar* 30:371  
   *crotonensis* 30:371,373  
   *pinnata* 30:371  
   *vaucheriae* 30:371  
   *virescens* 30:371  
 Francoaceae 26:110  
*Frankenia* 30:3,188  
   *palmeri* 30:3  
 Frankeniaceae 26:104,110; 29:174  
*Fraxinus* 29:333  
   *ornus* 29:333  
*Frullania* 30:245  
*Frustulia* 30:371  
   *rhomboides* 30:371  
     *capitata* 30:371  
     *saxonica* 30:371  
   *viridula* 30:371  
*Fucus* 29:321  
   *sendigerus* 29:321  
*Fuirena* 26:35  
   *breviseta* 26:35  
 Fumariaceae 26:110  
 Fungi 30:499,502  
  
*Gaertnera* 30:399,402,403  
   *paniculata* 30:399,402,403  
*Gagea* 29:473,475  
   *fibrosa* 29:475  
*Gaillardia* 26:120  
*Gaillonnia* 30:181,182  
   *szovitsii* 30:181,182  
*Galinsoga* 26:282  
*Galium* 26:12,14,221-223  
   *nelsonii* 26:12  
   *oribazense* 26:12  
   *quichense* 26:12,14  
   *seatonii* 26:12  
   *sphagnophilum* 26:221-223  
     var. *sphagnophilum* 26:221,223  
     subsp. *mazocarpum* 26:223  
     var. *mazocarpum* 26:222,223  
   *uncinulatum* 26:12  
*Garcinia* 30:399  
   *polyantha* 30:399  
 Garryaceae 26:106,110  
*Gasteria* 29:475  
   *lutzii* 29:475  
 Gasteromycetes 30:286  
*Gaultheria* 29:462  
*Gaylussacia* 29:462  
*Gazania* 26:79  
*Geigeria* 29:23

- Geinsia* 28:457  
*Geissolepis* 26:69,70  
 Geissolomataceae 26:105,110  
*Genista* 26:318  
     *tinctoria* 26:318  
 Gentianaceae 26:106,110; 27:199; 28:470; 29:304  
 Gentianales 26:106  
*Geocardia* 26:264  
     *herbacea* 26:264  
*Geophila* 26:263,264  
     *cordifolia* 26:263  
         var. *peruviana* 26:263  
     *gracilis* 26:263  
     *herbacea* 26:264  
     *herbaceum* 26:263  
     *macropoda* 26:263,264  
     *repens* 26:263,264  
     *trichogyne* 26:263  
 Geraniaceae 26:105,108-111,115  
 Geraniales 26:105  
*Geranium* 26:241; 30:26  
     *mexicanum* 26:241; 30:26  
*Gerronema* 27:187  
*Gesneria* 28:457; 29:33,35  
     *aureonites* 28:457  
     *pilosa* 28:457; 29:33,35  
 Gesneriaceae 26:106,109,110; 27:307-309,314,325,  
     328,329,502; 28:233,240,457; 29:48,244  
 Gesnerioideae 27:309,310,328,329  
*Geunsia* 26:368; 28:454,457  
     *farinosa* 26:368  
     *pentandra* 28:454  
*Ghinia* 28:457,463; 29:43  
     *cardenasi* 28:457,463  
     *cardenasi* 28:457  
     *curassavica* 29:43  
*Gisania* 30:199  
*Gliadiolus* 26:36,41  
*Glandularia* 26:373; 28:112,120,199,200,203,207-209,255,258,  
     343,365,369,383,384,398,457,458; 30:133,141,143,  
     152,154,155,165,166,169,173,178  
     *ambrosifolia* 26:373; 28:199,200  
     *aristigera* 28:457; 30:133,173  
     *bipinnatifida* 26:373; 28:365,457  
     *canadensis* 26:373; 28:199,200,209,365,457  
     *canadensis* × *ambrosifolia* 26:373; 28:199  
     *canadensis* × *bipinnatifida* 26:373; 28:365,457  
     *canadensis* × *elegans* 26:373; 28:200  
     *canadensis* × *maritima* 26:373; 28:200  
     *canadensis* × *peruviana* 26:373; 28:200  
     *canadensis* × *racemosa* 26:373; 28:209  
     *canadensis* × *tampensis* 26:373; 28:200  
     *ciliata* 28:203,457  
     *elegans* 26:373; 28:200,207,208,457  
     *elegans* × *peruviana* 28:208,457  
     *elegans* × *pulchella* 28:208,457  
     *elegans* × *stellaroides* 28:208,457  
     *glutinosa* 28:457; 30:141  
     *hasslerana* 28:457; 30:143  
     *hassleriana* 28:457  
     *kuntzeana* 28:457; 30:152  
     *laciniata* 28:112  
     *macroserma* 28:457; 30:154  
     *maritima* 26:373; 28:200  
     *marruboides* 28:457; 30:154  
     *megapotamica* 26:373; 28:255,384,457; 30:178  
     *megapotamica* × *pulchella* 26:373; 28:255  
     *megapotamica* × *santiaguensis* 26:373; 30:178  
     *moricolor* 26:373; 28:258,369,457; 30:155  
     *moricolor* × *peruviana* 26:373; 28:258  
     *nana* 28:457; 30:155  
     *peruviana* 26:373; 28:200,208,258,369,370,383,384,457  
     *peruviana* × *megapotamica* 28:384,457  
     *peruviana* × *moricolor* 26:373; 28:367  
     *peruviana* × *pulchella* 26:373; 28:370  
     *porrigens* 28:457; 30:165  
     *pulchella* 26:373; 28:208,255,370,383,398,457; 30:166  
     *racemosa* 26:373; 28:209  
     *santiaguensis* 26:373; 28:383,457; 30:178  
     *santiaguensis* × *peruviana* 28:383,457  
     *santiaguensis* × *pulchella* 26:373; 28:383  
     *scrobiculata* 28:458; 30:169  
     *selloi* 28:120  
     *stellaroides* 28:208,457  
     *tampensis* 26:373; 28:200  
*Glandularia* 27:504; 28:197  
     *caroliniensis* 28:197  
*Glaziovina* 26:449  
     *bauhinioides* 26:449  
 Globulariaceae 26:110  
*Gloeosporium* 30:355,356  
*Glomerella* 30:356  
     *cingulata* 30:356  
*Gloriosa* 30:389  
     *superba* 30:389  
*Glossadelphus* 28:65,66  
     sect. *Anastigma* 28:65  
     sect. *Colophyllum* 28:65  
     *prostratus* 28:65  
*Glossocarya* 26:365; 28:448,458  
     *hemiderma* 28:448  
     *linnaei* 28:458  
     *mollis* 26:365  
     *scandens* 28:458  
*Gloxinia* 28:236,240  
     *perennis* 28:236  
*Glyphis* 30:486,487  
     *achariana* 30:486  
     *cicatricosa* 30:486  
*Gmelina* 26:54,365,366,368; 28:443,446,448,449,  
     458; 29:172; 30:387,389,403  
     *arborea* 26:54,368; 28:443,449; 30:389,403  
         var. *canescens* 28:449  
         var. *glaucescens* 26:368; 28:443,449  
     *asiatica* 26:365,368; 28:446,449  
     *elliptica* 26:366; 28:449  
     *hystrix* 28:458; 29:172  
     *moluccana* 28:448  
     *philippensis* 26:368; 28:449,458; 29:172  
*Gnaphalium* 28:383  
 Gnetophyta 26:216  
*Gochnatia* 27:229



- glomeriflora* 27:229  
*Goldenia* 26:383  
 Gomortegaceae 26:103,110  
*Gomphonema* 30:371,373  
   *angustatum* 30:371  
   *major* 30:371  
   *sarcophagus* 30:371  
   *constrictum* 30:371  
   *capitata* 30:371  
   *parvulum* 30:371,373  
*Gongrothamnus* 26:163,165  
*Gonystylaceae* 26:110  
 Goodeniaceae 26:104,108,110; 28:409,412; 29:174  
*Goodia* 26:307  
*Gorteria* 26:79  
 Gorteriaceae 26:77-79  
*Gossypium* 27:208  
*Gottschea* 30:250  
   *parvula* 30:250  
 Goupiaceae 26:110  
*Graffenrieda* 29:143,149  
   *micrantha* 29:143  
   *scandens* 29:143  
   *steyermarkii* 29:143  
 Gramineae 26:57,110; 27:197,461; 28:226,310,412; 29:152,153  
 Grangeinae 26:159  
*Graphina* 30:485,486  
   *adscribens* 30:485  
   *nitida* 30:486  
*Graphis* 30:485,486  
   *afzelii* 30:485,486  
   *botryosa* 30:485  
   *cicatricosa* 30:486  
   *dumastii* 30:486  
   *elegans* 30:485,486  
   *lutea* 30:486  
   *nitida* 30:486  
   *pavoniana* 30:485  
   *poiteaeoides* 30:486  
   *radiata* 30:486  
   *scripta* 30:485  
*Gratiola* 28:357  
*Grewia* 30:207  
 Greyiaceae 26:105,110  
*Grislea* 27:81  
 Gronoviaceae 26:110  
 Grossulariaceae 26:110; 29:173,174  
*Grosvenoria* 30:221-223,229  
   *coelocaulis* 30:221,222  
   *hypargyria* 30:222  
   *rimbachii* 30:221,222  
 Grubbiaceae 26:105,110  
*Grusonia* 26:175,176  
   *bulbispina* 26:176  
   *cereiforme* 26:175  
   *clavata* 26:176  
   *grahamii* 26:176  
   *pulchella* 26:176  
   *schottii* 26:176  
   *stanlyi* 26:175,176  
   *vilis* 26:176  
*Guapira* 29:156  
   *bracei* 29:156  
   *discolor* 29:156  
   *longifolia* 29:156  
*Guarea* 29:425  
   *rusbyi* 29:425  
*Gutteria* 30:305-307  
   sect. *Brachystemon* 30:306  
   *cinnamomea* 30:305,306  
   *inundata* 30:307  
   sect. *Mesocarpus* 30:307  
   *myriocarpus* 30:306  
   *phanerocampia* 30:307  
   *scalarinervia* 30:306  
   *schunkevigoi* 30:307  
   *sellowiana* 30:306  
   sect. *Stenocarpus* 30:307  
   *tomentosa* 30:306  
   *trichoclonia* 30:306  
   sect. *Trichoclonia* 30:306  
   sect. *Tylodiscus* 30:309  
   *ucayalina* 30:309  
   *villosissima* 30:306  
*Guazuma* 29:45  
*Guettarda* 28:409; 29:162  
   *inaguensis* 29:162  
   *krugii* 29:162  
   *nashii* 29:162  
   *speciosa* 28:409  
   *taylori* 29:162  
*Guevaria* 29:257-259,260-264  
   *alvaroi* 29:260,262,263  
   *loxensis* 29:260,261  
   *sodiroi* 29:260,261  
   *vargasii* 29:260,261  
*Guilandina* 28:408  
   *crista* 28:408  
 Gunneraceae 26:110  
*Gurtlia* 27:215  
   *boucheana* 27:215  
*Guttiferae* 26:110; 27:194; 28:408; 29:174  
*Gymnocoronis* 29:1,2,9,10,12,18,20,344  
   *attenuata* 29:9  
   *latifolia* 29:10  
   *matudae* 29:10,18,20  
   *nutans* 29:2,10  
   *sessilis* 29:10  
   *spilanthoides* 29:9  
 Gymnospermae 26:212; 27:144,304; 29:240,420,431  
*Gynoxys* 28:62  
   *boliviana* 28:62  
   *columbiana* 28:62  
*Gyptidium* 29:121,122  
*Gyptis* 29:121  
 Gyrocarpaeae 26:103,110  
*Gyrodon* 27:303  
   *lividus* 27:303  
 Gyrostemonaceae 26:105,110; 27:182  
*Hackelia* 27:447,451  
   *mexicana* 27:451

- skutchii* 27:451  
 Haemodoraceae 26:106,110,114  
 Halophilaceae 26:110  
 Halophytaceae 26:105,110  
 Haloragaceae 26:110  
 Haloragidaceae 26:106,109,110,114  
 Hamamelidaceae 26:105,107,109-111,113; 27:304;  
 28:226; 29:174  
 Hamamelidales 26:105  
 Hanguanaceae 26:110  
 Hantzschia 30:373  
   *amphioxys* 30:373  
 Haplopappus 26:120; 27:377; 30:142  
   *eastwoodae* 27:377  
   *linearifolius* 30:142  
 Hartwrightia 29:1  
 Harungana 30:389  
   *madagascariensis* 30:389  
 Hassleria 29:21,23  
 Hebeclinium 27:234,238,389,394; 30:284  
   *hylophorum* 27:390  
   *lellingeri* 27:389,394  
   *macrophyllum* 27:238  
   *phoeniticum* 27:390  
   *reedii* 27:390  
 Hebenstreitia 30:204  
   *erinoides* 30:204  
   *integrifolia* 30:204  
 Hecubaea 29:274  
 Hedeoma 27:93  
   *drummondii* 27:93  
 Hedyotis 29:81  
   *verticillaris* 29:81  
 Hedyosmum 26:131-133,135  
   *arborescens* 26:133  
   *brenesii* 26:132  
   *calloso-serratum* 26:131,132,135  
   *costaricense* 26:131,132  
   *mexicanum* 26:131  
   *montanum* 26:131-133,135  
   *scaberrimum* 26:132,135  
   *scabrum* 26:133  
 Hedysarum 29:333  
   *alhagi* 29:333  
 Heleniae 26:69,70,76,81,156,378,381,451; 29:273  
 Helenium 29:274  
   *integrifolium* 29:274  
   *scorzoneriaefolium* 29:274  
 Heleogyne 27:396,397,400  
   *ferreyrii* 27:396,400  
   *tacaquirense* 27:397  
 Heliantheae 26:81,82,163,164,388,451; 27:205; 29:  
 247,273,339,340  
 Helianthoideae 26:381  
 Heliconia 30:65-70,210-216  
   *beckneri* 30:210,211  
   *catheta* 30:65,67  
   *clinophila* 30:212,213  
   *irrasa* 30:66,68,69  
   *latspatha* 30:212  
   *platystachys* 30:66  
   *secunda* 30:214,215  
   *tortuosa* 30:68  
   *villosa* 30:68  
 Heliconiaceae 26:110  
 Helicteres 26:91,94  
   *guazumaefolia* 26:91,94  
 Heliocarpus 29:54  
 Heliotropiaceae 26:110  
 Heliotropioideae 27:447  
 Heliotropium 26:86,382; 27:445-447,451,452,454; 29:161  
   *angiospermum* 27:451  
   *curassavicum* 27:451  
   *eggersii* 29:161  
   *fallax* 27:451  
   *filiforme* 27:451  
   *foliosissimum* 27:451  
   *fruticosum* 27:451  
   *inaguense* 29:161  
   *indicum* 27:451  
   *inundatum* 29:161  
   *lagoense* 27:451  
   *macrostachyum* 27:451  
   *nanum* 29:161  
   *pringlei* 27:452  
   *procumbens* 27:452; 29:161  
   *rufipilum* 27:452  
   *ternatum* 27:452  
   *transalpinum* 27:452  
 Helleboraceae 26:110  
 Helosidaceae 26:110  
 Helwingiaceae 26:110  
 Hemibaccharis 28:296,297  
   *glandulosa* 28:296  
   *hieracioides* 28:296  
   *mucronata* 28:297  
   *paniculata* 28:297  
   *oaxacana* 28:296  
   *torquis* 28:297  
 Hemidiodia 26:493; 28:232  
   *ocimifolia* 26:493  
 Henriqueziaceae 26:110  
 Henriquezieae 29:278  
 Heptophyta 27:461  
 Herbaceae 30:240  
 Heritiera 28:408  
   *littoralis* 28:408  
 Hernandia 28:407,408  
   *nymphaeifolia* 28:408  
   *pelata* 28:407,408  
 Hernandiaceae 26:103,110; 27:304; 28:408  
 Herrieraeae 26:110  
 Heterocondylus 27:234,238,239  
   *vitalbis* 27:239  
 Heterodera 30:132,150  
   *marioni* 30:132,150  
 Heterolepis 26:79  
 Heteropyxidaceae 26:110  
 Heterothecium 30:486  
   *domingense* 30:486  
   *tuberculosis* 30:486  
 Hevea 28:408; 30:87,358

- brasiliensis* 28:408; 30:358  
*nitida* 30:87  
     var. *toxicodendroides* 30:87  
*Hewittia* 30:397  
     *sublobata* 30:397  
*Hibiscus* 30:402,403  
     *comoenis* 30:402,403  
     *panduriformis* 30:402  
*Hierobotana* 28:256  
     *inflata* 28:256  
*Hilaria* 28:201  
     *cenchrroides* 28:201  
*Hillebrandia* 29:172  
*Himantandraceae* 26:103,110; 27:193  
*Hinterhubera* 26:155,160  
*Hintonia* 29:277,279,280  
     *latiflora* 29:279  
     var. *latiflora* 29:279  
     var. *leiantha* 29:279  
     *lumaeanana* 29:279  
     *pulchra* 29:277,279,280  
*Hippocastanaceae* 26:105,110  
*Hippocrateaceae* 26:110  
*Hippomane* 28:408  
     *mancinella* 28:408  
*Hippuridaceae* 26:106,110  
*Hirpicium* 26:78,79  
     *bechuanense* 26:78  
*Hirtella* 29:428  
     *americana* 29:428  
*Hoffmanseggia* 26:382  
*Hohenbergia* 30:295  
     *guatemalensis* 30:295  
*Holcus* 30:347  
     *saccharoides* 30:347  
*Holmskjoldia* 26:373  
*Holmskioldia* 26:368,373; 28:444,449,450  
     *sanguinea* 26:368; 28:444,449,450  
     forma *citrina* 28:444,450  
     *tettensis* 26:368  
*Holodiscus* 30:153  
*Homo* 27:377,460  
     *sapiens* 27:460  
*Hookeriaceae* 28:65; 30:281,282  
*Hopkirkia* 29:275  
     *anthemoidea* 29:275  
*Hoplestigmataceae* 26:106,110  
*Hosea* 26:368  
     *lobbii* 26:368  
*Houmiriaceae* 26:111  
*Hudsonia* 26:98  
     *tomentosa* 26:98  
     var. *intermedia* 26:98  
*Hugonia* 30:389,402  
     *planchonii* 30:402  
*Hugoniaceae* 26:111  
*Humbertiaceae* 26:111  
*Humariaceae* 26:111; 27:62  
*Hyaloscypha* 28:15,16  
     *cincinnata* 28:15,16  
*Hyaloscyphaceae* 28:16  
*Hydnoraceae* 26:104,111  
*Hydrangeaceae* 26:111; 29:173,174  
*Hydrastidaceae* 26:111  
*Hydrocaryaceae* 26:111  
*Hydrocharitaceae* 26:106,110,111,114,115  
*Hydrocotylaceae* 26:111  
*Hydrophyllaceae* 26:106,111,437  
*Hydrostachyaceae* 26:106,111  
*Hygrocybe* 27:303  
     *punicea* 27:303  
     forma *splendidissima* 27:303  
*Hylocomium* 28:64,66  
     *splendens* 28:64,66  
     var. *tenuis* 28:64,66  
*Hymeniopeltis* 30:360  
     *erythroxyli* 30:360  
*Hymenocardia* 30:400,401  
     *acida* 30:400,401  
*Hymenochaete* 30:360  
     *noxia* 30:360  
*Hymenoptera* 28:223  
*Hymenopyramis* 26:355,365  
     *parvifolia* 26:355,365  
     *nitida* 26:355,365  
*Hypparrhenia* 26:86; 28:226  
     *rufa* 26:86; 28:226  
*Hypocoeaeae* 26:111  
*Hypericaceae* 26:111  
*Hypericum* 29:204,215; 30:25,26,31,103  
*Hyphomicrobiales* 30:499  
*Hypnaceae* 28:64  
*Hypnella* 28:65,66; 29:115  
*Hypnum* 28:65  
     *truncatulum* 28:65  
*Hypochoeris* 26:165  
*Hypochnus* 30:352,364,366  
     *erythroxyli* 30:352  
     *rubrocinctus* 30:364  
     *sasakii* 30:366  
*Hypochoeris* 27:464  
     *aethnensis* 27:464  
*Hypocrella* 30:363,364,366  
     *palmae* 30:364  
*Hypocrea* 30:364  
     *palmae* 30:364  
     *turbinata* 30:363  
*Hypocyrtia* 27:308,310,313,326  
     *ciliosa* 27:308  
     *fissa* 27:326  
     *pulchra* 27:313  
     *villosa* 27:326  
*Hypolytrum* 30:402,403  
     *cacuminum* 30:402  
     *heteromorphum* 30:402,403  
*Hypotrachyna* 28:340-342; 29:188  
     *addita* 28:340  
     *adducta* 28:340  
     *adjuncta* 28:340  
     *bostrychodes* 28:340  
     *brasiliiana* 28:340  
     *citrella* 28:340

- crenata* 28:341  
*exsecta* 28:341  
*fissicarpa* 28:341  
*flexilis* 28:341  
*incognita* 28:341  
*ikomae* 28:341  
*infirma* 28:341  
*keitauensis* 28:341  
*kinabalensis* 28:341  
*kingii* 28:341  
*leiophylla* 28:341  
*lividescens* 28:341  
*longiloba* 28:341  
*lythgoeana* 28:341  
*majoris* 28:341  
*massartii* 28:341  
*nodakensis* 28:341  
*orientalis* 28:341  
*revolutella* 28:341  
*rigidula* 28:341  
*scytodes* 28:341  
*scytophylla* 28:342  
*taylorensis* 28:342  
*thryptica* 28:342  
*virginica* 28:342  
*xanthoparmelioides* 28:342  
Hypoxidaceae 26:111  
*Hypoxis* 26:91  
*Hyptis* 28:303,458  
*rugosa* 28:458  
*Hyssopus* 28:357  
*lboga* 27:93  
Icacinaeae 26:104,111  
*Ichnanthus* 26:57-61,63-65  
*breviacuminatus* 26:57  
*exilis* 26:58  
sect. *Foveolata* 26:57  
*papillatus* 26:59  
*parodii* 26:60  
var. *villosissimus* 26:60  
*petraeus* 26:61  
*sabulosus* 26:61  
*sucrensis* 26:63  
*swallenii* 26:64  
*tipuaniensis* 26:65  
Idiospermaceae 30:240  
Illecebraceae 26:111; 29:174  
Illiciaceae 26:103,111  
*Illicium* 30:378  
*religiosum* 30:378  
*Ilitisa* 29:257,258  
*Imbricaria* 28:482  
*Inga* 28:328; 30:310,312  
*diadema* 30:312  
sect. *Diadema* 30:312  
*nutans* 30:312  
*tarapotensis* 30:312  
*tocacheana* 30:310,312  
*Inocarpus* 28:406  
*edulis* 28:406  
*Inocybe* 27:303  
*atripes* 27:303  
*Intisia* 28:408  
*bijuga* 28:408  
Inuleae 26:71,74,79,81,82,163,164,410,411; 27:  
*Ipomoea* 27:208; 28:225,226,408,411; 29:45,424  
*orizabensis* 29:424  
*pes-caprae* 28:408,411  
var. *emarginata* 28:408,411  
*triloba* 28:225,226  
Iridaceae 26:106,111; 27:199; 29:90,435  
*Iris* 26:282; 27:187; 30:384  
sect. *Apogon* 30:384  
sect. *Evansia* 30:384  
*germanica* 30:384  
sect. *Gynandriris* 30:384  
sect. *Juno* 30:384  
sect. *Nepalensis* 30:384  
sect. *Oncocyclus* 30:384  
*pallida* 30:384  
sect. *Pardanthopsis* 30:384  
sect. *Pogoniris* 30:384  
sect. *Pseudoregelia* 30:384  
sect. *Regelia* 30:384  
sect. *Reticulata* 30:384  
sect. *Xiphium* 30:384  
*Irvingia* 26:111  
Irvingiaceae 26:111  
*Ischaemum* 29:98  
*Ischnea* 26:82,153-157  
*brassii* 26:157  
*elachoglossa* 26:154,157  
*keysleri* 26:157  
*korythoglossa* 26:157  
*latifolia* 26:154,157  
*spatulata* 26:157  
*Isoetes* 27:461  
Isoetinae 30:503  
*Isoetes* 26:17; 29:215  
*Isoetopsis* 26:73-75,82,84  
*graminifolia* 26:74  
*Isopterygium* 28:64  
Iteaceae 26:111; 29:173,174  
*Jaltomata* 27:286,287  
*confinis* 27:286  
*edulis* 27:286,287  
*procumbens* 27:287  
*Jaltonia* 27:286  
Jasminaceae 26:111  
*Jatropha* 26:150  
*Jaumea* 26:381,384,385; 28:59; 29:274  
*linearifolia* 29:274  
*mexicana* 29:274  
*mimuloides* 26:384; 28:59  
*Jaumeopsis* 26:381  
*mimuloides* 26:385  
Joinvilleaceae 26:210  
*Jubaea* 29:420  
*chilensis* 29:420  
*spectabilis* 29:420

- Juglandaceae 26:105,111,113; 29:174  
 Juglandales 27:143  
 Julianaceae 26:111  
 Juncaceae 26:106,111,115  
 Juncaginaceae 26:111; 28:223; 29:174  
*Juncus* 28:216; 29:95,215; 30:146  
   *pelocarpus* 29:215  
     forma *submersus* 29:215  
     *torreyi* 28:216  
*Junellia* 26:54; 28:116,440,441,458,464,465  
   *dolichothyrsa* 28:464  
   *erinacea* 28:441  
   *o'donelli* 28:464  
   *patagonica* 26:54; 28:116  
   *rosulata* 28:464  
   *spgazzinii* 28:465  
   *straguloides* 28:465  
   *tridens* 28:440,441  
*Juniperus* 27:93; 28:344,355; 29:418,424; 30:141,142,178  
   *communis* 29:424  
   *monosperma* 30:178  
   *osteosperma* 30:141,142  
   *virginiana* 27:93; 29:418,424  
*Kalaharia* 26:364,371,373; 28:458  
   *unicinata* 26:364,371,373; 28:458  
     var. *paaviflora* 28:458  
     var. *parviflora* 28:458  
   *uncinnatais* 28:458  
*Karwinskia* 29:58,59  
*Kastnera* 28:57  
   *tenera* 28:57  
*Keysseria* 26:161  
*Kielmeyera* 27:194  
 Kingdoniaceae 26:111  
 Kirkiaceae 26:111  
*Kleinia* 27:265  
*Koanophyllon* 26:170,171; 28:67,68,70-72,495;  
   29:123,124,127,129,257,264  
   *dukei* 28:68,70,72  
   *hypomalacum* 28:67  
   *lobatifolia* 29:123  
   *lobatifolium* 29:127,129  
   *panamensis* 28:67,71,72  
   *standleyi* 29:264  
   *wetmorei* 28:67  
 Koeberliniaceae 26:111  
*Kohleria* 27:327  
   *eriantha* 27:327  
   *platylomata* 27:327  
*Kohlerianthus* 27:314  
   *fritschii* 27:314  
*Koleroga* 30:351  
   *noxia* 30:351  
*Kotschyia* 30:401  
   *lutea* 30:401  
*Koyamacalia* 27:265-267,269,270-275,429; 28:295  
   *adenostyloides* 27:271  
   *amagiensis* 27:271  
   *ambigua* 27:271  
   *auriculata* 27:271  
   *bulbiferoides* 27:271  
   *chenopodifolia* 27:271  
   *cyclota* 27:271  
   *dasythyrsa* 27:272  
   *delphiniiifolia* 27:272  
   *deltophylla* 27:272  
   *farfaraefolia* 27:272  
   *firma* 27:272  
   *horstata* 27:272  
   *hupehensis* 27:272  
   *hwangshanica* 27:272  
   *kiusiana* 27:272  
   *latipes* 27:272  
   *leucanthemea* 27:272  
   *levingii* 27:272  
   *macrocephala* 27:272  
   *maekawae* 27:272  
   *matsudae* 27:272  
   *maximowicziana* 27:273  
   *nikomontana* 27:267,273  
   *nipponica* 27:273  
   *nokoensis* 27:273  
   *optopteryx* 27:273  
   *palmatisecta* 27:273  
   *pelleifolia* 27:273  
   *pellifolia* 27:273  
   *penninervis* 27:273  
   *phyllolepis* 27:273  
   *pilgeriana* 27:273  
   *profundorum* 27:273  
   *pseudotaimingasa* 27:273  
   *quinqueloba* 27:273  
   *robrowskii* 27:274  
   *rockiana* 27:274  
   *rubescens* 27:274  
   *rufipilis* 27:274  
   *shikokiana* 27:274  
   *sinica* 27:274  
   *souliei* 27:274  
   *tebakoensis* 27:274  
   *yakushimensis* 27:274  
   *yatabei* 27:274  
   *zuccarinii* 27:274  
 Krameriaceae 26:105,111; 29:436  
*Kysteniopsis* 27:242  
 Labiatae 26:111; 27:161; 30:156,377  
 Lapyrinthulae 30:499  
 Labyrinthulales 27:188  
*Lachnocaulon* 26:42,43,184,357,373,466,467,469; 27:143;  
   28:428; 29:103,111,171,172,204; 29:285; 30:19  
   *anceps* 26:42,184,466; 29:111,29:285  
   *beyrichianum* 29:286  
   *digynum* 26:184,357; 28:428; 29:286  
   *eciliatum* 26:184  
   *engleri* 26:42,43,184,373,467; 29:286  
     var. *caulescens* 26:43; 29:286  
   *floridanum* 26:43; 29:103,286  
   *glabrum* 29:204,287  
   *minus* 26:43,184,467; 28:428; 29:287  
*Lachnostachys* 26:368; 28:461

- eribotrya* 26:368; 28:461  
*verbascifolia* 26:368  
 Lacistemaceae 26:174  
 Lacistemataceae 26:111  
 Lactoridaceae 26:103,111  
*Lactuca* 27:208; 30:135,401  
   *capensis* 30:401  
*Laestadia* 26:160,161  
*Lagascea* 26:93  
 Lagascinae 26:163  
*Lagenophora* 26:82,159-162  
*Laggera* 27:277; 30:400,401  
   *alata* 30:400,401  
 Lamiaceae 26:106,111,112,114; 28:458  
 Lamiales 26:106; 30:240  
*Lamourouxia* 26:94  
*Lampaya* 28:458  
   *aratae* 28:458  
   *hieronymi* 28:458  
   *medicinalis* 28:458  
   *officinalis* 28:458  
   *schickendantzii* 28:458  
*Lanata* 28:458  
   *primulia* 28:458  
*Landukia* 27:181  
*Lannea* 30:207  
*Lantana* 26:54,89,94,177,357,359-361,363-368,371,373,374,  
 376; 27:65,92,349,368; 28:109,402,403,428,430-438,  
 440-448,450,455,458,459; 29:172,503; 30:15,209,387,  
 389,400,406  
   *acasonica* 28:458  
   *achyranthifolia* 26:374; 27:65  
     *forma lilacina* 27:65  
   *aculeata* 29:503  
     *subinermis* 29:503  
     *forma varia* 29:503  
   *alba* 28:458  
   *antidotalis* 26:363  
   *aristata* 28:438,440,441,458  
     *var. cabrerae* 28:438,440,441,458  
   *aristegieta* 28:458  
   *aristegietae* 27:368; 28:458; 30:209  
   *armata* 27:368; 28:436,438  
     *var. velutina* 28:436,438  
   *boyacana* 28:435,436,450,458  
   × *callowiana* 28:450  
   *canara* 26:364-368,371,376; 28:402,428,431-438,441-  
 448,450,458,459; 29:503; 30:209,387,389,400  
     *var. aculeata* 26:364,366,368,371; 28:431,  
 441,444,445,446,450,459  
     *var. alba* 26:368; 28:438,445,450  
     *var. angustifolia* 26:365; 28:438,447,450,458  
     *var. flava* 26:368; 28:443,450  
     *var. hybrida* 26:368  
     *var. mista* 26:368; 28:431,445,450  
     *var. moritziana* 28:431-438,450,458  
     *var. multiflora* 28:450  
     *var. mutabilis* 28:436  
     *var. nana* 28:402,450  
     *var. rubella* 28:450  
     *var. sanguinea* 28:450  
     *var. varia* 28:445; 29:503  
   *canescens* 28:438,440,441,450,458  
   *caracasana* 28:436  
   *chamissonis* 28:458  
   *chiapasensis* 26:359  
   *cujabensis* 27:349; 28:435,458  
     *var. punctata* 27:349; 28:435,458  
     *var. punctuata* 28:458  
   *depressa* 28:450  
   *fercalo* 26:374  
   *frutilla* 26:359  
   *fucata* 26:363,374; 28:435,438,441,458  
     *forma albiflora* 26:363; 28:435,441  
   *glandulosissima* 26:89,177,359,361; 28:431,436; 30:400  
     *forma albiflora* 26:177,359  
   *glutinosa* 26:361,374  
   *grisebachii* 28:458  
   *hirta* 26:359  
   *hispidia* 28:436  
   *horriba* 26:374  
   *horrida* 26:374; 28:450  
   *hyptoides* 28:458  
   *inconspicua* 28:458  
   *indica* 26:374; 28:443,444,458  
     *var. albiflora* 26:374  
   *involucrata* 26:360; 28:433,434,450  
     *forma rubella* 26:360; 28:433,434  
   *lilacina* 26:374  
   *lopez-palacii* 27:349; 28:433,435,458  
   *macropoda* 28:458  
   *macropoda* 28:458  
   *maxima* 26:94; 28:431,436,450  
   *mearnsii* 26:368,374  
     *var. latibracteolata* 26:368,374  
   *micrantha* 28:441  
     *forma violacea* 28:441  
   *minasensis* 28:402,403,438,441,458  
   *var. hispidia* 28:402,458  
   *var. longibracteolata* 28:403,438,458  
   *var. puberulenta* 28:403,438,441,458  
   *montevidensis* 26:54,357,368,373,374; 28:428,  
 430,431,445,450; 29:172  
   *moritziana* 26:361; 28:431-438,450,458  
     *forma parvifolia* 26:361  
   *nodiflora* 28:459  
     *forma pseudo-sarmentosa* 28:459  
   *petitiiana* 28:442  
   *pitieri* 28:436,459  
   *polyanthus* 28:459  
   *primulina* 28:402,442,458  
   *reticulata* 26:360  
     *forma albiflora* 26:360  
   *rhodiensis* 26:374; 30:387,389,400,406  
   *rhodiensis* × *trifolia* 26:374  
   *rugulosa* 28:435,458  
     *forma albiflora* 28:435  
   *rugosa* 26:364; 28:441,459  
     *var. tomentosa* 28:441  
   *salviaefolia* 28:459  
   *sellowiana* 26:54; 29:172  
   *tiliaefolia* 26:363-365,368 28:428,438,440,444,450

- trifolia* 26:359,360,374; 27:368; 28:436,438, 445,450,455,459; 30:15  
 forma *albiflora* 28:445  
 forma *brevipes* 30:15  
 forma *hirsuta* 26:359; 28:436,455,459  
 forma *oppositifolia* 26:360; 28:438  
 var. *rigidiuscula* 28:438  
*triplinervia* 28:402,403,438,441,447,450,458,459  
 var. *hispida* 28:402,441,458  
 var. *longibracteolata* 28:403,438,458  
 var. *minasensis* 28:403,438,458  
 var. *puberulenta* 28:403,438,458  
*undulata* 28:109  
*velutina* 26:359,368; 28:436,450,458  
 forma *violacea* 26:359  
*venturi* 26:363  
*viburnoides* 26:363; 28:441  
 var. *velutina* 28:441  
*Lantana* 28:459  
*Lantanium* 28:459  
 Lardizabalaceae 26:103,111; 29:174  
*Larrea* 28:258,350,374; 30:178  
*Lasiacis* 29:152,153  
*nigra* 29:152,153  
*sorghoidea* 29:152,153  
*Lasianthaea* 30:6  
*nowickeana* 30:6  
*Lasiobelonium* 28:16  
*miniopsis* 28:16  
*Lasiolepis* 30:32,34,36  
*pilosa* 30:32,34,36  
*Lasiolepis* 30:32  
*pilosa* 30:32  
*Lasiostictis* 29:272  
*Lathyrus* 26:355; 29:75  
*latifolius* 26:355; 29:75  
 forma *albiflorus* 26:355  
 forma *lanceolatus* 26:355  
 forma *rubicundus* 29:75  
 Lauraceae 26:103,108,111; 30:363  
*Laurera* 30:486,487  
*madreporiformis* 30:486  
*Lavandula* 26:374  
*montevidensis* 26:374  
*Lavoisiera* 29:135-137  
*bicolor* 29:135  
 sect. *Cataphractae* 29:136  
 sect. *Gentianoideae* 29:136  
 sect. *Mucrosae* 29:136  
*nervulosa* 29:135  
*ordinata* 29:135,136  
*quinquenervis* 29:136,137  
*selloana* 29:135  
*Leandra* 26:401,407,408; 29:143,144  
*axilliflora* 26:408  
*inaequalifolia* 29:143  
*phelpsiae* 29:144  
*polyadena* 29:144  
*purpurea* 26:401; 29:144  
*rufescens* 26:401  
*secundiflora* 26:408  
*sessilifolia* 26:407  
*subobruta* 29:143  
 sect. *Tschudya* 26:401; 29:143,144  
*Lecaniodiscus* 30:207  
*Lecanora* 27:496; 29:167,333; 30:486,487  
*affinis* 29:333  
*conizaeoides* 29:167  
*esculenta* 29:333  
*fruticulosa* 29:333  
*pallida* 30:486  
*varia* 30:486  
*Lechea* 26:98  
*maritima* 26:98  
 Lecythidaceae 26:104,107,108,111,112; 28:408  
 Ledocarpaceae 26:111  
 Leeaceae 26:111  
 Leguminosae 26:100,111,354,382; 27:144,194,330; 28:408,475; 29:71,130; 30:310,377  
*Leiophyllum* 26:52  
*buxifolium* 26:52  
*Leiothrix* 26:43-45,184-186,197,226,467,471,479; 27:143,349; 28:439,459; 29:209,287-291, 387,388,390,478; 30:114,115,323  
*affinis* 29:288  
*araxaensis* 26:185  
*argyroderma* 28:439; 29:288  
 var. *brevipes* 28:439; 29:288  
*curvifolia* 26:44; 29:288; 30:323  
 var. *glabrescens* 26:44  
 var. *lanuginosa* 26:44; 29:288  
 var. *microphylla* 29:288  
 var. *plantago* 26:44; 29:288  
 var. *setacea* 26:44; 29:288  
*cuscutoides* 26:44; 29:283  
*dielsii* 29:289  
*distichoclada* 29:289  
 var. *glandulosa* 29:289  
*dubia* 26:44  
*echinocephala* 26:44  
*edwallii* 29:289  
*falcata* 29:387,388; 30:114,115  
*flavescens* 26:44,185,226,479; 29:209,289,388, 478; 30:114,115  
 var. *alpina* 29:388  
 var. *parvifolia* 29:289  
*flexuosa* 26:45  
*fluitans* 26:45; 29:289  
*fluminensis* 26:45; 28:439,459; 29:289,290  
 var. *pilosa* 28:459; 29:290  
 var. *puberula* 28:439,459; 29:290  
*fulgida* 26:45  
*glauca* 26:185  
*graminea* 29:390  
*hatschbachii* 27:349; 29:290  
*heterophylla* 26:185  
*hirsuta* 26:471; 29:290  
 forma *vivipara* 29:290  
*itacambirensis* 26:185  
*longipes* 26:185  
*luxurians* 26:185; 29:291  
*michaelii* 26:185

- mucronata* 29:291  
*nubigena* 26:197; 29:291  
*obtusifolia* 26:185  
*pedunculosa* 26:185; 27:143; 29:291  
*pilulifera* 29:291  
*retrorsa* 26:185  
*sclerophylla* 26:185,467; 29:291  
*spargula* 26:186  
*spiralis* 29:390  
*tinguensis* 29:291  
*triangularis* 26:186  
*trifida* 26:186  
*turbinata* 26:186  
*vivipara* 26:186; 29:291  
     var. *angusta* 29:291  
*Leitgebia* 30:87  
     *colombiana* 30:87  
 Leitneriaceae 26:105,111  
 Leitneriales 26:105  
*Lemna* 29:216  
 Lemnaceae 26:106,111; 28:223  
 Lennoaceae 26:106,111; 29:436  
*Lens* 27:90; 29:71  
     *culinaris* 29:71  
     *esculenta* 27:90; 29:71  
 Lentibulariaceae 26:106,111; 29:215  
 Leoniaceae 26:111  
 Leonticeae 26:111; 29:174  
*Lepidium* 28:250  
 Lepidobotryaceae 26:111  
*Lepiota* 27:303  
     *adulterina* 27:303  
*Leptogium* 30:486,487  
     *corticola* 30:486  
     *marginellum* 30:486  
     *pulchellum* 30:486  
     *tremelloides* 30:486  
*Leptoglossum* 27:187  
*Leptonia* 27:303  
     *incana* 27:303  
     var. *citrina* 27:303  
 Leptospermaceae 26:111  
 Leptostromataceae 30:361  
*Leptotrema* 26:415; 27:490,499  
     *hawaiiense* 27:490,499  
     *lepadodes* 27:490  
     *pinarocarpum* 27:490  
     *wightii* 26:415  
*Lepturus* 28:412,416  
     *Pilgerianus* 28:412  
     *repens* 28:412  
 Lepuropetalaceae 26:111  
*Lesquerella* 29:67  
 Leucomiaceae 30:281  
*Leucothoe* 29:462  
*Lewisia* 27:187  
 Liabeae 26:79,80,163-166,381,382,388; 27:252; 28:  
     43,48,50,59,63  
*Liabellum* 28:44,46,48,51  
     *angustissimum* 28:51  
     *cervinum* 28:51  
     *humile* 28:48  
     *palmeri* 28:51  
 Liabinae 26:163,381  
 Liabinales 26:163  
*Liabum* 26:79,163,381,382; 27:252; 28:43,44,46,47,49-63  
     *acostae* 28:54  
     *acuminatum* 28:52  
     *acutifolium* 28:52  
     *adenotrichum* 28:60  
     *affine* 28:54  
     *amphothrix* 28:49  
     *amplexans* 28:52  
     *amplexicaule* 28:52  
     *anatinum* 28:56  
     *andrieuxii* 27:252  
     *angustissimum* 28:51  
     *angustum* 28:54  
     *annuum* 28:57  
     *arthrothrix* 28:49  
     *asperifolium* 28:59  
     *asclepiadeum* 28:52  
     *barahonense* 28:52  
     *biattenuatum* 28:57  
     *bicolor* 28:49  
     *blakei* 28:60  
     *bolivianum* 28:62  
     *bourgeauii* 28:51,52  
     *boyacensis* 28:57  
     *brownei* 28:51  
     *caducifolium* 28:61  
     *caliense* 28:52  
     *canarense* 28:54  
     *candidum* 28:49  
     *cardenasii* 28:54  
     *caulescens* 28:50  
     *cervinum* 28:51  
     *chrysanthemoides* 28:54  
     subg. *Chrysartum* 28:54  
     *columbianum* 28:62  
     *convencionense* 28:54  
     *coriaceum* 28:58  
     *corymbosum* 28:55  
     *cubeense* 28:52  
     *cusalaguense* 28:58  
     *deamii* 28:61  
     *dimidium* 28:61  
     *domingense* 28:44,52  
     *ecuadoriense* 28:58  
     *eggersii* 28:52  
     *eremophilum* 28:49  
     *erigeroides* 28:50  
     *eriocalyx* 28:54  
     *eriocaulon* 28:52  
     *eupatorioides* 28:62  
     *falcatum* 28:52  
     *floribundum* 28:52  
     *fruticosum* 28:58  
     *giganteum* 28:55  
     *glabrum* 28:61  
     var. *hypoleuca* 28:61  
     *glandulosum* 28:55



- granatensis* 28:58  
*grandiflorum* 28:52  
*hallii* 28:58  
*hastifolium* 28:55  
*herrerae* 28:55  
*hirium* 28:55  
*homogamum* 28:62  
*hypochlorum* 28:61  
*igniariun* 28:52  
*isodontum* 28:55  
*jelskii* 28:59  
*jussieui* 28:55  
*klattii* 28:60,61  
*lanatum* 28:60  
*lechleri* 28:63  
*lehmannii* 28:52  
*liebmannii* 28:61  
*longipes* 28:52  
*longiradiatum* 28:50  
*lyratum* 28:54,55  
*megacephalum* 28:55  
*melastomoides* 28:51,52  
*mikanioides* 28:57  
*moorei* 27:252; 28:61  
*mulgediifolium* 28:49  
*nigro-pilosum* 28:52  
*niveum* 28:57  
*nonoense* 28:55  
*oblanceolatum* 28:52  
*ochraceum* 28:58  
*olearioides* 28:55  
*ovatifolium* 28:53  
*oxyphyllum* 28:55  
*pallatangense* 28:56  
*palmeri* 28:51  
*pastoense* 28:58  
*perfoliatum* 28:55  
*peruense* 28:56  
*pichinchense* 28:58,59  
*pinnatipartitum* 28:57  
*pinnulosum* 28:56  
*platylepis* 28:61  
*polyanthum* 28:61  
*polycephalum* 28:53  
*polymnioides* 28:49  
*pringlei* 28:61  
*pseudosalviifolium* 28:51  
*pulchrum* 28:56  
*rosulatum* 28:50  
*rugosum* 28:51  
*rusbyi* 28:56  
*sagittatum* 28:54,56  
*scandens* 28:59  
*selleanum* 28:53  
*sericolepis* 28:62  
*simile* 28:62  
*sodiroyi* 28:57  
*solidagineum* 28:53  
*stenolepis* 28:57  
*stipulatum* 28:53  
*striatum* 28:60  
*stuebelii* 28:53  
*subcaule* 28:53  
*subglandulare* 28:62  
*sublobatum* 28:62  
*subumbellatum* 28:53  
*subviride* 28:56  
*szyszyłowiczii* 28:60  
*tabanense* 28:56  
*taeniotrichum* 28:56  
*tajumulcense* 28:62  
*tenuius* 28:50  
*tonduzii* 28:62  
*tovari* 28:51  
*ulei* 28:53  
*umbellatum* 28:51,53  
*vagans* 28:62  
*vaginans* 28:51  
*valeri* 28:58  
*vernonioides* 28:51  
*volubile* 28:57  
     var. *latifolium* 28:57  
*vulcanicum* 28:57  
*weberbaueri* 28:53  
*wrightii* 28:53  
*wurdackii* 28:53  
*Lichen* 28:481,483,485,486,488; 29:189  
     *caperatus* 29:189  
     *centrifugus* 28:486  
     *conspersus* 28:485  
     *incurvus* 28:488  
     *quercinus* 28:483  
     *tiliaceus* 28:481  
*Lichenes* 27:184; 28:479; 29:412  
*Lignosae* 30:240  
*Ligularia* 27:265,266,269,271  
*Lilaeaceae* 26:111  
*Liliaceae* 26:15,106,107,109-115,382; 29:435,472-476  
*Liliales* 26:103,106  
*Liliatae* 29:404  
*Liliiflorae* 29:435  
*Lilium* 27:187  
*Limnanthaceae* 26:105,111  
*Limnocharitaceae* 26:111  
*Limonium* 26:349; 29:424  
     *carolinianum* 29:424  
*Linaceae* 26:105,109,111; 27:440; 29:174,448  
*Linum* 27:91,208,440  
     *junceum* 27:440  
     var. *oblongifolium* 27:440  
     *littorale* 27:440  
     var. *oblongifolium* 27:440  
     *smithii* 27:440  
     *usitatissimum* 27:91  
*Lipariinae* 29:412  
*Lipia* 28:459  
     *myriocephala* 28:459  
*Lipocarpa* 26:35  
     *maculata* 26:35  
*Lippia* 26:48,206,359-362,364,368,374; 27:65,66,289; 28:9;  
     28:109,192,210,303,403,425,431-433,435,436,439-

- 442,450,454,459,460; 29:70,75,169,172; 30:134,182,  
187,188,349,387,389,400,401
- abyssinica* 26:364; 29:172; 30:387,389
- adoensis* 29:172
- affinis* 28:439
- alba* 26:360,368,374; 28:109,450,459
- appendiculata* 30:187
- asperifolia* 28:459
- attenuata* 27:67; 28:459
- balansae* 26:374
- briquetii* 28:459
- briquetii* 28:459
- callicarpaefolia* 28:431
- canescens* 26:48,206,374; 28:459  
    *repens* 26:374  
    *var. uncinuligera* 28:459
- cardiostegia* 28:432,433
- chamaedrifolia* 26:374
- chiapasensis* 26:359
- chiapensis* 28:432
- chilensis* 28:459
- citriodora* 26:374; 29:70
- controversa* 28:433
- cuneifolia* 28:459  
    *var. incisa* 28:459
- fastigiata* 30:188
- floribunda* 28:459
- gehrtii* 28:439
- graveolens* 28:432
- hatschbachii* 27:65; 28:439
- hirsuta* 28:435,436,459,460
- hispida* 28:442
- hoehnei* 30:349  
    *var. goyazensis* 30:349
- hypoleia* 27:66,289; 28:431-433,459  
    *var. ovatifolia* 27:289; 28:431,432,459
- hypoleuca* 28:459
- imbricata* 26:374
- incisa* 28:459
- integrifolia* 28:441
- intermedia* 28:403,439  
    *var. parvifolia* 28:403,439
- javanica* 28:450; 30:134
- lacunosa* 27:66; 28:193,439  
    *var. acutifolia* 27:66  
    *var. ovatifolia* 28:439
- lasiocalycina* 26:374
- lasyocalycina* 26:374
- lindmanii* 29:75  
    *forma oppositifolia* 29:75
- linearis* 28:436,459,460
- lupulina* 28:439  
    *var. paraguayensis* 28:439
- micromera* 26:368; 28:436
- moritzii* 28:435,436,460
- multiflora* 28:441; 30:387,400,401
- myriocephala* 27:66,289; 28:431-433,454,459,460  
    *var. hypoleia* 27:66; 28:431-433,454,459,460  
    *var. ovatifolia* 27:289; 28:431
- nodiflora* 26:48,374; 28:210,460  
    *forma maritima* 28:460
- var. reptans* 26:374
- pearsoni* 26:364
- petiolata* 28:192,439
- pyncocephala* 28:460
- recolleatae* 26:362,374
- repens* 26:206
- schaueriana* 28:460
- schlimii* 26:361,374  
    *var. glabrescens* 26:374
- schomburgkiana* 26:361; 28:436
- sidoides* 28:439
- trifida* 28:9  
    *var. gracilis* 28:9
- triphylia* 26:48
- turbinata* 28:450
- venezuelensis* 28:460
- vernionioides* 27:67; 28:439,440,459  
    *var. attenuata* 27:67; 28:439,459
- vinosa* 28:303,439
- Liquidambar* 27:69,376; 28:207,251
- Liquidambaraceae 26:111
- Lissocarpaceae 26:104,111
- Lithophytum* 28:431  
    *violaceum* 28:431
- Lithospermum* 27:448,452,454; 28:243  
    *calycosum* 27:452  
    *canescens* 28:243  
    *distichum* 27:452  
    *guatemalense* 27:452  
    *mediale* 27:452
- Littorella* 29:215  
    *americana* 29:215  
    *uniflora* 29:215
- Loasaceae 26:104,110,111
- Lobeira* 28:18
- Lobelia* 29:215
- Lobeliaceae 26:111
- Loganiaceae 26:106-109,111,113,114,277; 27:83,199; 28:470
- Lomake* 29:42,55,60; 30:183  
    *brachiata* 29:55,60
- Lomatozoma* 28:282
- Lomentospora* 29:272
- Lopadium* 30:486,487  
    *domingense* 30:486
- Lophira* 30:397,400,401  
    *lanceolata* 30:397,400,401
- Lophiraceae 26:111
- Lophophytaceae 26:111
- Loranthaceae 26:105,111; 29:174,437
- Lorentea* 29:274,275  
    *multiflosculosa* 29:274,275
- Lotoxalis* 29:450,456,461,463,466,467  
    *angustifolia* 29:463  
    *Barrelieri* 29:456  
    *dichotoma* 29:463,466  
    *fasciculata* 29:463  
    *frutescens* 29:461  
    *glabrata* 29:463  
    *Neeei* 29:463  
    *occidentalis* 29:463  
    *pinetorum* 29:450

- psilotricha* 29:463  
*tephrodes* 29:463  
*yucatanensis* 29:463,467  
*Loudetia* 30:401  
 Lowiaceae 26:107,111  
*Lozania* 26:174  
   *montana* 26:174  
   *mutisiana* 26:174  
*Ludwigia* 26:35  
   *alata* 26:35  
*Luetzelburgia* 28:476-478  
   *praecox* 28:478  
   *pteroarpoides* 28:477  
*Luehea* 26:93  
   *candida* 26:93  
*Lulesia* 27:187  
   *alachuana* 27:187  
   *densifolia* 27:187  
*Lumnitzera* 27:193; 28:408  
*Lupinus* 26:346; 28:348  
   *digitatus* 26:346  
 Luzuriagaceae 26:111  
 Lycastinae 29:412  
*Lychnidea* 28:460  
*Lycianthes* 26:265,269-275  
   *armentalis* 26:269,270  
   *connata* 26:271-273  
   *cuchumatanensis* 26:273,274  
   *gongylodes* 26:274,275  
   *limitanea* 26:274,275  
   *sideroxyloides* 26:270  
   *synanthera* 26:275  
*Lycium* 26:374; 27:369; 28:460  
   *grandifolium* 26:374; 27:369; 28:460  
*Lycopersicum* 27:208  
 Lycopodiaceae 26:48  
 Lycopodiinae 30:503  
*Lycopodium* 26:91; 27:460  
   *cernuum* 26:91  
*Lycurus* 27:443  
   *phleoides* 27:443  
     var. *glaucofolius* 27:443  
     var. *phleoides* 27:443  
*Lysiloma* 27:157; 29:44  
   *tergemina* 29:44  
 Lythraceae 26:106,111,114; 30:240  
  
*Machaeranthera* 26:116-120  
   *blephariphylla* 26:118,120  
   *crutchfieldii* 26:116-119  
   *gymnocephala* 26:118,119  
   *gypsophila* 26:117-120  
   *johnstonii* 26:119  
   *pinnatifida* 26:120  
   sect. *Primitives* 26:116,118  
   *restiformis* 26:119,120  
*Machaerina* 29:95  
*Machaerium* 26:100-102; 27:195; 28:475-478  
   *costulatum* 26:101  
   *fertile* 28:478  
   *gardneri* 26:100  
   *grandiflorum* 28:475  
   *guanatiense* 26:101  
   *hatschbachii* 26:100  
   *heteropterum* 28:475,477  
   *latifolium* 26:101  
   *macrocarpum* 28:475,477,478  
   *mucronatum* 28:475,478  
   *nictitans* 26:100  
     var. *gardneri* 26:100  
   *oblongifolium* 26:102  
   *penduliflorum* 26:102  
   *praecox* 28:478  
   *scleroxylum* 26:100  
   *striatum* 26:101  
   *tipu* 28:475,476,478  
   sect. *Tipuana* 28:475,476  
   *violaceum* 26:101  
*Macrochlamys* 27:324  
*Macrolobium* 30:312,313,391  
   *limba* 30:391  
   *stenocladium* 30:313  
   sect. *Stenosolen* 30:313  
   *taylori* 30:312  
*Macromeria* 27:445,448,452  
   *guatemalensis* 27:452  
 Madicaceae 26:76  
 Madiinae 26:69  
*Magnolia* 28:251  
 Magnoliaceae 26:103,112; 27:193; 29:174,404  
 Magnoliales 27:203; 29:404  
 Magnoliatae 29:404  
 Magnoliophyta 29:404  
*Mahonia* 29:424  
   *aquifolium* 29:424  
*Maianthemum* 29:472,475  
   *biflorum* 29:475  
*Mailelou* 28:460  
 Malaceae 26:112  
 Malesherbiaceae 26:104,112  
 Malpighiaceae 26:105,112; 27:151; 29:174  
 Malvaceae 26:104,112,382; 28:408; 29:420  
 Malvales 26:104  
*Mammillaria* 27:190  
*Manabaea* 27:374  
   *villosa* 27:374  
*Manabea* 27:374  
   *tomentosa* 27:374  
   *villosa* 27:374  
*Manilkara* 27:157  
   *xapotilla* 27:157  
*Mapouria* 26:263  
   *trichogyne* 26:263  
 Marantaceae 26:107,112,391  
 Marcgraviaceae 26:104,112  
*Marchantia* 30:502  
*Margaritaria* 26:93  
   *nobilis* 26:93  
*Marina* 26:2  
   *neglecta* 26:2  
     var. *elongata* 26:2  
   *nutans* 26:2

- Mariscus* 29:73,74,216  
*apiculatus* 29:73  
*blodgettii* 29:73  
*camphoratus* 29:73  
*cearaensis* 29:73  
*ciliatus* 29:73  
*cornellii-ostenii* 29:73  
*discigerus* 29:73  
*dissolutus* 29:73  
*ekmanii* 29:73  
*familiaris* 29:73  
*fendlerianus* 29:73  
*filiculmis* 29:73  
*fuliginus* 29:73  
*grayi* 29:73  
*houghtonii* 29:73  
*infuscatus* 29:73  
*mohrii* 29:74  
*multifolius* 29:74  
*nanus* 29:74  
*picardae* 29:74  
*rigens* 29:74  
*schweinitzii* 29:74  
*sertularinus* 29:74  
*spectabilis* 29:74  
*subcaracasanus* 29:74  
*subuniflorus* 29:74  
*tenuis* 29:74  
*thyrsiflorus* 29:74  
*unifolius* 29:74  
*wackettii* 29:74  
*wrightii* 29:74  
*Markea* 26:67  
*megalandra* 26:67  
*Markhamia* 30:401,403  
*tomentosa* 30:401,403  
*Marniera* 28:17-19  
*chrysocardium* 28:17  
*macroptera* 28:17  
*Marsiliaceae* 30:503  
*Martyniaceae* 26:106,112; 29:174  
*Marulea* 30:199  
*Mascagnia* 27:195  
*pubiflora* 27:195  
*Massospora* 29:272  
*Mastixiaceae* 26:112  
*Matudaea* 28:226,227  
*trinervis* 28:226,227  
*Matudina* 26:170,171-173  
*corvii* 26:171-173  
*Maxilariinae* 29:412  
*Mayaca* 26:90  
*fluviatilis* 26:90  
*Mayaceae* 26:15,107,112  
*Maytenus* 29:156,157  
*buxifolia* 29:157  
*lucayana* 29:156,157  
*Medeola* 29:472  
*Medicago* 27:208  
*Medusagynaceae* 26:105,112  
*Medusandraceae* 26:104,112  
*Megaliabum* 28:60  
*klattii* 28:60  
*Melaleuca* 30:237  
*Melampodiaceae* 26:381  
*Melampodiinae* 26:381,388  
*Melampodium* 29:54  
*americanum* 29:54  
*Melanotheca* 30:486,487  
*cruenta* 30:486  
*Melanoxylon* 27:194  
*brauna* 27:194  
*Melanthera* 30:6  
*amellus* 30:6  
*var. subhastata* 30:6  
*angustifolius* 30:6  
*var. subhastata* 30:6  
*Melanthiaceae* 26:112  
*Melasma* 26:269  
*physalodes* 26:269  
*Melastomataceae* 26:3,89-92,106,112,397; 29:135  
*Melia* 29:418  
*Meliaceae* 26:105,112,377; 27:195; 28:408; 29:174  
*Meliantaceae* 26:105,112  
*Meliola* 30:361  
*erythroxyfoliae* 30:361  
*erythroxylonis* 30:361  
*Melochia* 28:408  
*Meloidogyne* 30:132,150  
*Melosira* 29:420; 30:371,373  
*ambigua* 29:420  
*binderana* 29:420  
*granulata* 30:371,373  
*varians* 30:371,373  
*Memecylaceae* 26:112  
*Mendonciaceae* 26:112  
*Menegassia* 30:485,486  
*terebrata* 30:485  
*Menispermaceae* 26:103,112; 27:102; 30:415,483  
*Menispermum* 30:446,473  
*capense* 30:473  
*orbiculatum* 30:446  
*Mentha* 29:424  
*cardiaca* 29:424  
*spicata* 29:424  
*viridis* 29:424  
*Menthaceae* 26:112  
*Menyanthaceae* 26:106,112  
*Meriania* 29:142  
*pastazana* 29:142  
*rigida* 29:142,143  
*Meridion* 30:371  
*circulare* 30:371  
*Merrittia* 27:277  
*Merulius* 29:446  
*Mesembryanthemaceae* 26:112; 29:446  
*Mesanthemum* 26:45,46,186,364,467,468; 28:446; 29:291-293  
*albium* 26:467  
*auratum* 26:467  
*erici-rosenii* 26:186,364,467  
*prescottianum* 26:467; 29:292

- pubescens* 29:292  
*radicans* 26:45,468; 28:441; 29:292  
*roseni* 26:45  
*rosenii* 26:45  
*rutenbergianum* 26:46; 29:293  
*Mesanthum* 28:460; 29:291  
*Mesadenia* 27:265-269,429; 28:294,295  
*angustifolia* 27:268  
*atriplicifolia* 27:268  
*diversifolia* 27:269  
*elliottii* 27:269; 28:294  
*floridana* 27:269  
*lanceolata* 27:269  
*maxima* 27:269  
*reniformis* 27:267,269  
*sulcata* 27:269  
*tuberosa* 27:269  
*Messerschmidia* 28:408,411,416  
*argentea* 28:408,411,416  
*Metastelma* 29:157-159  
*bahamense* 29:158  
*barbatum* 29:158  
*blodgettii* 29:158  
*graminifolium* 29:158  
*hamatum* 29:158,159  
*inaguense* 29:159  
*lineariifolium* 29:158  
*northropiae* 29:158  
 Meteoriaceae 29:118  
*Metrosideros* 27:146  
*Miconia* 26:3-11,89,90,397,398,406; 29:144-148  
*acalephoides* 26:9  
 sect. *Amblyarrhena* 26:6-8  
*ascendens* 26:11  
*aspergillaris* 26:9  
*bangii* 26:7,8  
*bolivarensis* 26:8,9  
*brachycalyx* 26:4  
*burchellii* 29:145  
*calvescens* 26:397,398  
*campii* 26:10,11  
*capitata* 26:7  
*caucana* 26:6  
*centrodesma* 26:4,5  
*centrodesmoides* 26:4,5  
*centrophora* 26:9  
*cercophora* 26:397  
 subsp. *canelosana* 26:397  
 sect. *Chaenantha* 29:147  
 sect. *Chaenopleura* 26:10  
*chrysantha* 26:9  
*chrysanthera* 29:147  
*chrysophylla* 29:147  
*collatata* 29:145,147  
*comosa* 26:7  
*corymbiformis* 26:11  
 sect. *Cremanium* 26:7  
*dapsiliflora* 26:7,8  
*denticulata* 29:147,148  
*dissimulans* 26:11  
*dudleyi* 26:398  
*espinosana* 26:10  
*explicita* 26:3,4  
*filamentosa* 26:6  
*floribunda* 26:8  
 sect. *Glossocentrum* 29:145-147  
*gracilis* 26:6  
*grandiflora* 26:8  
*harlingii* 26:10,11  
*Hartigia* species group 26:7  
*herpetica* 29:145  
*huigrensis* 26:10  
*hyperprasina* 26:90  
*inaequalifolia* 26:6  
*inanis* 26:10  
*irwinii* 29:144  
*latecrenata* 29:147  
*leucocarpa* 29:145  
*longifolia* 26:398,399; 29:147  
*lugonis* 26:397  
*lundelliana* 26:89  
*majalis* 26:8  
*megalantha* 26:3,4  
 sect. *Miconia* 26:5  
*minutiflora* 29:145,146  
*molesta* 29:146  
*nambyquarae* 29:145  
*nutans* 26:406  
*oinochrophylla* 26:90  
*oligantha* 26:5  
*papillosa* 26:9  
*paradisica* 26:7  
*pastazana* 26:398; 29:147  
*pausana* 27:8  
*perobscura* 26:7  
*phlebodes* 26:398  
*pilgeriana* 29:147  
*pisinniflora* 29:147  
*pohlana* 29:145  
*pseudocentrophora* 27:8,9  
*pustulata* 26:9  
*rimbachii* 26:10  
*seposita* 26:6,7  
*serrulata* 26:90  
*smaragdina* 26:5,6  
*sprucei* 26:6  
*stenocardia* 29:145  
*ternatifolia* 29:147  
*theaezans* 29:148  
*ternatifolia* 26:399  
*trichopoda* 26:4  
*vittata* 26:7  
*weddellii* 29:145  
*zubenetana* 26:398  
*Microlepidozia* 30:245  
*Microlicia* 29:136  
 pilosissima 29:136  
*Micromonospora* 29:425  
 Micromycetes 30:367  
 Micropeltaceae 30:365  
*Micropeltis* 30:361  
*erythroxylina* 30:361

- gravataensis* 30:361  
*pseudo-ostiolata* 30:361  
*selecta* 30:361  
*Micropuntia* 26:175  
*Microspermae* 29:435  
*Microspermum* 29:258,261  
*Microsporium* 27:59,60  
*Microthyriales* 30:361  
*Microthyriella* 30:361,362  
   *erythroxyli* 30:361  
   *erythroxyliana* 30:361  
   *scutelliforme* 30:362  
*Mieria* 29:275  
   *virgata* 29:275  
*Mikania* 27:233,234,239,240; 28:272-281; 29:123,124  
   *gleasonii* 28:273,274  
   *guaco* 28:276  
   *iltisii* 29:124  
   *leiostachya* 27:240  
   *lucida* 28:273  
   *micrantha* 27:240  
   *parviflora* 28:273  
   *standleyi* 28:272,277; 29:124  
   *steubelii* 28:272  
   *steyermarkii* 28:273,274,278  
   *tilletii* 28:274,279  
   *tysonii* 28:275,280  
   *zonensis* 28:275,280  
*Milleria* 26:92  
   *quinquefolia* 26:92  
*Milletia* 30:399  
   *pallens* 30:399  
*Mimosa* 27:194,456; 29:192; 30:120,502  
   *cesalpiniaefolia* 27:194  
   *pubica* 30:502  
*Mimosaceae* 26:112; 28:348; 29:173,174  
*Miricacalia* 27:265-267,269-272,275,429; 28:295  
   *maekawae* 27:272  
   *makineana* 27:270  
*Misodendraceae* 26:105,112  
*Mitrastemonaceae* 26:112  
*Moldenke* 26:206  
*Molluginaceae* 26:112; 29:173,174  
*Monanthochloe* 30:3  
   *littoralis* 30:3  
*Monimiaceae* 26:103,107,112  
*Monnina* 26:382  
*Monochileae* 29:23  
*Monocotyledonae* 27:144; 29:240; 30:496  
*Monodoraceae* 26:112  
*Monopyle* 28:233-236,240  
   *flava* 28:233,234,236  
   *subsessilis* 28:235  
*Monotropaceae* 26:112; 29:173,174  
*Montagnea* 30:5  
   *hibiscifolia* 30:5  
*Montanoa* 30:5  
   *hibiscifolia* 30:5  
*Montiniaceae* 26:112  
*Moraceae* 26:104,108,112,421,434; 27:194  
*Moraea* 30:384  
*Morchella* 30:502  
   *pileus* 30:502  
*Morinda* 26:94; 28:409  
   *citrifolia* 28:409  
   *panamensis* 26:94  
*Moringaceae* 26:104,112; 27:463; 29:174  
*Moritzia* 27:445,447,452,454  
   *lindenii* 27:452  
*Moronobeaceae* 26:112  
*Mougeotia* 27:456  
*Mucuna* 28:406-408,411  
   *gigantea* 28:408  
   *kraikei* 28:408  
*Muhlenbergia* 30:348  
   *sinuosa* 30:348  
*Munnozia* 28:43,45,46,53-57  
   *acostae* 28:54  
   *affinis* 28:54  
   *anatina* 28:56  
   *angusta* 28:54  
   *annua* 28:57  
   *attenuata* 28:54  
   *canarensis* 28:54  
   *cardenasii* 28:54  
   *chrysanthemoides* 28:54  
   *convencionensis* 28:54  
   *corymbosa* 28:54  
   subg. *Erato* 28:54,56  
   *ericalyx* 28:54  
   *foliosa* 28:54  
   *gigantea* 28:55  
   *glandulosa* 28:55  
   *hastifolia* 28:55  
   *herrerae* 28:55  
   *hirta* 28:55  
   *isodonta* 28:55  
   *jussieui* 28:55  
   subg. *Kastnera* 28:53,57  
   *klattii* 28:55  
   *lanceolata* 28:53,55  
   *longifolia* 28:55  
   *lyrata* 28:54,55  
   *megacephala* 28:55  
   subg. *Munnozia* 28:54  
   *nivea* 28:57  
   *nonoensis* 28:55  
   *olearioides* 28:55  
   *oxyphylla* 28:55  
   *perfoliata* 28:55  
   *peruensis* 28:56  
   *pinnatipartitum* 28:57  
   *pinnulosa* 28:56  
   *polymnioides* 28:56  
   *pulchra* 28:56  
   *rusbyi* 28:56  
   *sagittata* 28:56  
   *senecionidis* 28:56  
   *silphioides* 28:56  
   *sodiroyi* 28:57  
   *stenolepis* 28:57  
   *strigulosa* 28:56

- subviride* 28:56  
*tabanensis* 28:56  
*taeniotricha* 28:56  
*tenera* 28:57  
*trinervis* 28:56  
*venosissima* 28:56  
*vulcanica* 28:57  
*Muntingia* 26:89,93  
*Calabura* 26:89,93  
*Murdannia* 29:100; 29:337,338  
*blumei* 29:100  
*Musa* 29:177,179  
*textilis* 29:177,179  
*Musaceae* 26:107,110,112,114,391; 30:65,210  
*Muscadina* 27:181  
*Muscari* 29:475  
*racemosum* 29:475  
*Musci* 26:210; 28:64; 29:114; 30:281,282  
*Mussaenda* 30:403  
*erythrophylla* 30:403  
*Mutisieae* 26:71,79,80,82,154,164-166; 27:228  
*Mycena* 30:359  
*citricolor* 30:359  
*flavida* 30:359  
*Mycetozoa* 30:499  
*Mycosphaerella* 30:355,356  
*erythroxyli* 30:355,356  
*Myoporaceae* 26:48,106,112  
*Myriactis* 26:161  
*Myrianthus* 30:389  
*libericus* 30:389  
*Myrica* 29:386  
*heterophylla* 29:386  
*Myricaceae* 26:105,112  
*Myricales* 26:105  
*Myriocephalus* 26:74  
*Myriophyllum* 29:216  
*tenellum* 29:216  
*Myristica* 28:406  
*Myristicaceae* 26:103,112  
*Myrothamnaceae* 26:105,112  
*Myroxylon* 29:157  
*ilicifolium* 29:157  
*Myrsinaceae* 26:104,107,112  
*Myrtaceae* 26:106,109-112; 27:194  
*Myrtales* 26:106  
*Myrtillocactus* 29:59  
*Myxomycetes* 27:188; 30:499  
*Myxomycota* 30:126  
*Myxophyceae* 30:500  
*Myxophyta* 27:188; 30:500  
*Myzodendraceae* 26:112  
  
*Najas* 29:163  
*guadalupensis* 29:163  
*Najadaceae* 26:106,112; 28:223  
*Najadales* 26:106  
*Nandinaeae* 26:112  
*Napeanthus* 28:233,236-238  
*loretensis* 28:236,237  
*Napoleonaceae* 26:112  
  
*Nartheciaceae* 26:112  
*Nasmythia* 28:460  
*septangularis* 28:460  
*Nasutitermes* 26:137,138  
*rizzinii* 26:137,138  
*Nauclea* 30:400  
*latifolia* 30:400  
*Nautilocalyx* 27:307,308; 28:233,238-240  
*mellitifolius* 27:307  
*minutiflorus* 28:238-240  
*membranaceus* 27:307  
*picturatus* 28:240  
*porphyrotrichus* 27:308  
*villosus* 27:307  
*Navicula* 30:371-373  
*cocconeiformis* 30:371  
*cryptocephala* 30:373  
*cuspidata* 30:371,373  
*lacustris* 30:371  
*lanceolata* 30:371  
*minima* 30:371  
*placenta* 30:371  
*pupula* 30:371,372  
*elliptica* 30:371  
*rectangularis* 30:372  
*scutiformis* 30:372  
*rhynchocephala* 30:372  
*viridula* 30:373  
*Nectria* 30:357,362  
*erythroxyliifolia* 30:357  
*megalospora* 30:362  
*Nedium* 30:372  
*affine* 30:372  
*bisulcatum* 30:372  
*balcalense* 30:372  
*Nelsonianthus* 27:53,54,268,403,405,407,429; 28:225  
*epiphyticus* 27:54; 28:225  
*Nelumbonaceae* 26:112  
*Nemaliales* 27:207  
*Nematanthus* 27:310,320,326,327  
*dichrus* 27:326  
*erianthus* 27:327  
*heterophyllus* 27:320  
*hirtellus* 27:326  
*villosus* 27:326  
*Neocutrecasia* 27:395,397,401; 29:121  
*dispar* 27:398  
*hirtella* 27:397,401  
*lobata* 27:398  
*mancoana* 27:398  
*Neolloydia* 27:190  
*Neomirandea* 27:53,245-251; 28:62; 29:351-355,357-361; 30:9-14  
*allenii* 27:246  
*angularis* 27:247  
*araliaefolia* 29:352  
*biflora* 29:351,357,361; 30:9  
*burgeri* 27:247; 29:355  
*chiriquensis* 27:245,248,249; 29:353  
*costaricensis* 29:351  
*croatii* 29:351,353,358,361

- eximia* 29:351,354  
*gracilis* 29:353,354,359,361  
*grosvenorii* 29:354,360,361  
*homogama* 28:62  
*panamensis* 27:246,250,251; 29:355  
*parasitica* 29:354  
*pseudopsoralea* 30:9,11-13  
*psoralea* 29:352; 30:9  
*standleyi* 28:62  
*turrialbae* 30:10,12,14  
 Neottiaceae 26:112  
 Nepenthaceae 26:104,112  
 Nepenthes 26:104  
*Nephrodium* 30:408-410  
   *molle* 30:408,409  
     var. *major* 30:408  
   *pteroides* 30:410  
   *terminans* 30:410  
*Nerium* 27:482; 29:395  
   *oleander* 29:395  
*Nertera* 26:241  
 Neuradaceae 26:112  
*Neurolaena* 29:248  
 Neurolaenaceae 26:388  
*Newcastelia* 28:460  
   *viscida* 28:460  
*Newcastilia* 28:460  
   *viscida* 28:460  
*Newtonia* 26:163  
*Nicotiana* 29:272; 30:504  
*Nidularium* 28:35  
   *microps* 28:35  
*Nissolia* 28:476  
 Nitrariaceae 26:112  
*Nitzschia* 30:372,373  
   *acicularis* 30:373  
   *amphibia* 30:372  
   *dissipata* 30:372  
   *filiformis* 30:372  
   *palea* 30:372,373  
   *recta* 30:372  
   *romona* 30:372  
   *sigmoidea* 30:373  
   *thermalis* 30:372  
*Nolana* 26:383  
 Nolanaceae 26:112,383  
*Nopalea* 26:175  
*Nopalxochia* 28:18  
*Nostoc* 29:171,333  
 Nostocaceae 29:448  
*Novea* 26:307  
*Nuphar* 29:216,417  
   *polysepala* 29:417  
 Nyctaginaceae 26:105,112  
 Nyctanthaceae 26:112,356,377; 28:425; 30:405  
*Nyctanthes* 28:444,450  
   *arbor-tristis* 28:444,450  
*Nymphaea* 26:22,90; 29:216  
   *odorata* 26:22  
 Nymphaeaceae 26:103,108,112  
 Nymphaeales 26:103  
*Nymphozanthus* 29:216  
*Nypa* 28:407  
   *frutescens* 28:407  
 Nyssaceae 26:106,109,112  
*Ocellularia* 26:413-415,419; 27:490,497,499,500; 30:486  
   *americana* 26:413,419  
   *aurulenta* 27:490,492,499  
   *bicinctula* 27:491  
   *chonestoma* 26:415  
   *configurata* 27:491,499  
   *conpsoromica* 26:414,419  
   *discoidea* 26:414  
   *domingensis* 26:413  
   *fecunda* 27:491  
   *flavida* 27:491,492,499  
   *fragilis* 27:492,499  
   *globosa* 27:492,499  
   *immersa* 26:415  
   *isidiifera* 27:492,493,500  
   *majorina* 26:415  
   *micropora* 30:486  
   *nylanderiana* 26:414,415,419  
   *olivacea* 26:415; 27:491  
   *perforata* 27:497  
   *ripleyi* 27:493,500  
   *thryptica* 26:415,419  
   *triglyphica* 26:415  
 Ochnaceae 26:104,111,112,115  
*Ochroma* 28:408,409  
   *pyramidale* 28:409  
*Ochrosia* 28:409  
   *oppositifolia* 28:409  
*Ocimum* 27:195  
   *undicaule* 27:195  
 Octoknemaceae 26:112  
 Octoknemataceae 26:112  
*Octomyxa* 29:425  
*Odontotrichum* 27:254,255,260-262,266,268,40  
   *amplum* 27:260  
   *cervinum* 27:260  
   *cirsiifolium* 27:260  
   *filicifolium* 27:260  
   *multilobum* 27:261  
   *nephrophyllum* 27:262  
   *scabrum* 27:255  
*Oenothera* 26:208,209  
   *biennis* 26:208  
   *hookeri* 26:209  
   *lamarckiana* 26:208,209  
*Oidium* 29:55  
   *verbenae* 29:55  
 Olacaceae 26:104,107,110,112,114; 28:408  
 Oleaceae 26:105,111,112; 29:174  
 Oleales 26:105  
*Oligactis* 28:44,46,47,57  
   subg. *Andromachiopsis* 28:58  
   *biattenuata* 28:57  
   *boyacensis* 28:57  
   *coriacea* 28:58  
   *cusulaguensis* 28:58



- ecuadoriensis* 28:58  
*fruticosa* 28:58  
*granatensis* 28:58  
*hallii* 28:58  
*latifolia* 28:57  
*mikanioides* 28:57  
*nubigena* 28:58  
*ochracea* 28:58  
 subg. *Oligactis* 28:57  
*pastoensis* 28:58  
*pichinchensis* 28:59  
*scandens* 28:59  
*sessiliflora* 28:58  
*valeri* 28:58  
*volubilis* 28:58  
*Oligocarpus* 26:71  
 Oliniaceae 26:106,112  
*Olivaea* 27:91  
*Olivia* 27:91  
*Olmedioperebea* 27:195  
     *calophyllum* 27:195  
*Olyra* 29:36  
*Omphalia* 30:359  
     *flavida* 30:359  
*Omphalina* 27:187  
 Omphalinae 27:187  
 Onagraceae 26:90,106,112  
*Ondetia* 26:163  
*Onoseris* 28:60  
     *discolor* 28:60  
*Opegrapha* 30:485,486  
     *pulicaris* 30:485,486  
     *varia* 30:486  
 Ophioglossaceae 27:199  
 Ophiopogonaceae 26:112  
*Ophryosporus* 29:257,264  
 Opiliaceae 26:104,112  
*Opuntia* 26:175,176; 27:190; 28:110,201,203; 29:  
     58,59; 30:132,141  
     *bulbispina* 26:176  
     *clavata* 26:176  
     *grahamii* 26:176  
     *imbricata* 26:175  
     *pulchella* 26:176  
     *schottii* 26:176  
     *stanlyi* 26:176  
     *vilis* 26:176  
     *wigginsii* 26:175  
 Opuntiaceae 26:112  
 Opuntioideae 26:175  
 Orchidaceae 26:106,107,109,112,391,435; 29:398,412,435  
 Orchideae 29:412  
 Orchioideae 29:412  
*Oreoweisia* 28:66; 29:114,115  
     *bogotensis* 29:114  
     *delgadilloi* 29:114  
     *ligularis* 29:114  
     *mexicana* 29:114  
     *turnariensis* 29:114  
*Oricia* 30:398  
     *suaveolens* 30:398  
 Orobanchaceae 26:106,112  
*Orobanche* 27:377  
*Ortholoma* 27:310,312,319-324,329  
     *acuminatum* 27:320  
     *alienum* 27:320  
     *ambiguum* 27:320  
     *anisophyllum* 27:320  
     *calotrichum* 27:321  
     *clarum* 27:321  
     *cristatum* 27:321  
     *dictyophyllum* 27:321  
     *dissimile* 27:321  
     *dielsii* 27:321  
     *domingense* 27:321  
     *erythrophyllum* 27:321  
     *filipes* 27:321  
     *formosum* 27:321  
     *herthae* 27:321  
     *heterophyllum* 27:321  
     *illepdatum* 27:322  
     *incarnatum* 27:322  
     *lehmannii* 27:322  
     *minor* 27:322  
     *moorei* 27:322  
     *oblongifolium* 27:322  
     *ochroleucum* 27:322  
     *parviflora* 27:322  
     *pendulum* 27:322  
     *peruvianum* 27:322  
     *pubescens* 27:323  
     *repens* 27:323  
     *roseum* 27:323  
     *sanguinolentum* 27:323  
     *serratatum* 27:323  
     *tropicale* 27:323  
     *ulei* 27:324  
     *venustum* 27:324  
     *vestitum* 27:320  
     *warszewiczianum* 27:320  
*Orihomene* 27:197  
     *hirsuta* 27:197  
     *prancei* 27:197  
     *schomburgkii* 27:197  
     *verruculosa* 27:197  
*Osmunda* 26:22  
     *regalis* 26:22  
*Ossaea* 26:405-409  
     *asplundii* 26:405,406  
     *bracteata* 26:406  
     *caudata* 26:405  
     *grandifolia* 26:407  
     *laxivenula* 26:407,408  
     *macrophylla* 26:406  
     *micrantha* 26:405,406  
     *petiolaris* 26:408  
     *quadrifolia* 26:408,409  
     *resinosa* 26:406  
     *robusta* 26:408  
         forma *glabrata* 26:408  
     *sessilifolia* 26:407,408  
     *tetragona* 26:405

- Osteospermum* 26:71  
*Ottonia* 27:351  
*Ouratea* 30:399  
*Ovieda* 28:460  
     *fragrans* 28:460  
     *mitis* 28:460  
Oxalidaceae 26:105,108,111,112; 29:174,449  
*Oxalis* 29:449-453,455,456,460-466,468,469  
     *angustifolia* 29:463,466  
     *Barrelieri* 29:449,450,455,456,460  
     *Berlandieri* 29:463,465  
     *borjensis* 29:463  
     *cajabanensis* 29:450,451  
     *cajanifolia* 29:460  
     *camporum* 29:463,466  
     *dariensis* 29:460,461  
     *Dombeii* 29:449,450,455,460  
     *fasciculata* 29:463  
     *frutescens* 29:449,450,461-464,469  
         subsp. *angustifolia* 29:449,450,462,463,464,469  
         subsp. *borjensis* 29:449,463  
         subsp. *frutescens* 29:449,462  
         subsp. *pentantha* 29:449,462,463  
     *fruticosa* 29:463  
     *glabrata* 29:463  
     *Lindheimeri* 29:463  
     *microcarpa* 29:449,450,453,455  
     *Neaei* 29:463  
     *occidentalis* 29:463,465  
     *pentantha* 29:463  
     *pilosissima* 29:463  
     *pinetorum* 29:449,450,452,469  
     *praemorsa* 29:463  
     *psilotricha* 29:463,466  
     *scoparia* 29:449-453,469  
     *stenomeres* 29:463,468  
     *tephrodes* 29:463  
     sect. *Thamnoxys* 29:449  
     *trouiniana* 29:451,453  
     *yucatanensis* 29:463  
*Oxera* 28:450; 29:171,503  
     *pulchella* 28:450; 29:503  
         var. *brevicalyx* 29:503  
*Oxylobus* 27:385  
     sub*glabrus* 27:385,386  
*Oxymeris* 26:407  
     *sessilifolia* 26:407  
  
*Pachyptera* 26:439,447,449,450  
     *hymenaea* 26:449  
     *parvifolia* 26:447,449,450  
Pachyschistochilae 30:246  
*Pachystela* 30:402,403  
     *brevipes* 30:402,403  
*Pachythamnus* 26:451  
Paeoniaceae 26:103,112  
*Paepalanibus* 28:460  
     *praedensatus* 28:460  
*Paepalanthus* 26:17,24,27,28,37,46,47,136-147,184,186-202,226-262,355,361-363,372,374,375,455,460,468-484; 27:67,68,143; 28:193,432,435,436,439,440,456,461,466,467; 29:76-78,192,208,209,211,281,287,293-315,317-319,321-330,386-394,477-503; 30:32,34-62,72-125,251-280,317-343  
*acantholimon* 29:485  
*acanthophyllus* 26:238,468; 29:294,296,306  
*accrescens* 26:187  
*actinocephaloides* 26:46; 30:19  
subsect. *Actinocephaloides* 30:51  
sect. *Actinocephalus* 30:19,279  
*acutalis* 26:200  
*aculeatus* 26:187  
*acuminatus* 30:122  
*acutalis* 26:187  
*acutipilus* 26:187,192; 29:294  
*aequalis* 26:47; 29:294,491; 30:49  
*aereus* 26:187  
*affinis* 30:332-334  
     var.  $\alpha$  30:332,333  
     var.  $\beta$  30:332,333  
     var.  $\gamma$  30:332,333  
*albescens* 26:187  
*albicans* 26:47,374  
*albiceps* 26:47,374  
*albiciliatus* 26:202,226  
*albo-ciliatus* 26:202,226  
*albo-tomentosus* 29:295; 30:31  
*albo-vaginatus* 26:47,187; 29:295  
*albo-villosus* 26:187  
*alpinus* 26:47,231,468,480; 29:295  
*alsinoides* 29:295; 30:340  
     var. *minimus* 29:295; 30:340  
*amoenus* 26:187,481; 28:439; 29:294-296,300  
*andicola* 26:480; 29:296; 30:72,73,119  
     var. *villosus* 30:119  
sect. *Aphoroacaulonidae* 30:82  
*applanatus* 29:296; 30:120  
*arachnoides* 30:62,74  
*arborescens* 26:187  
*arenicola* 26:468; 29:479  
*aretioides* 29:485  
*argenteus* 26:47,254; 29:296  
*argillicola* 26:468; 29:296,297  
     var. *pilosus* 29:297  
*argyrepus* 26:47,374  
*argyroderma* 26:47,374  
*argyrolinon* 26:230  
*argyrapus* 26:47,232,374,469  
*armeria* 26:47,468,469; 29:297  
*asper* 26:136; 29:297  
*ater* 26:136,235; 29:297  
*atrovaginatus* 26:136; 30:43  
*atro-vaginatus* 30:97  
*aureus* 26:136  
*ayantepuiensis* 29:297  
*babyloniensis* 26:136  
*bahiensis* 26:202,228,234,242; 29:297  
*balansae* 26:469  
*baraunensis* 26:136  
*barbiger* 26:136,235; 29:297  
*barbulatus* 26:241,242; 29:297; 30:45

- barreirensis* 26:136; 29:485  
*batatalensis* 26:136  
*batocephalus* 29:297; 30:21,112  
*belizensis* 27:67,68; 28:432; 29:298  
*benedicti* 26:136  
*bifidus* 26:136,469; 29:76,298,299,317-319, 323; 30:34,37,110  
     forma *brevipes* 29:76,298,299,319  
     forma *frustus* 29:76,298,299  
*bifrons* 26:137; 29:300; 30:274  
*blepharocnemis* 26:484  
*blepharophorus* 26:484; 29:300,484; 30:49,342  
*blepharocnemis* 29:491; 30:49,79  
*bombacinus* 26:137,235; 29:300  
*bongardi* 29:300; 30:20,83,338,339  
*bongardii* 26:142; 29:328  
*brachyphyllus* 30:83  
*brachypus* 26:137,202,234,469; 29:300,492  
*brasilienis* 26:202; 29:300,393; 30:274  
*brevicaulis* 26:137  
*brevipedunculatus* 26:193,194  
*breviscapus* 30:262,264  
*brittoni* 29:300; 30:88,328  
*bromelioides* 26:137,138,143,240; 29:300,301, 306; 30:40,78,267  
*brunneus* 29:301  
*bryoides* 28:439; 29:301,317; 30:83,118  
*bulbosus* 26:138; 29:491  
*cabralensis* 26:138,249  
*cachambuensis* 26:138; 29:390  
*cacuminis* 30:111  
*caespititius* 26:138; 29:301  
*calaussenianus* 26:228  
*caldensis* 26:139,469; 27:143; 29:301; 30:95  
*callocephalus* 26:139,140  
     var. *ciliatus* 26:139  
     var. *glaber* 26:139  
     var. *glabra* 26:139  
     var. *villosa* 26:139  
     *villosus* 26:140  
     var. *villosus* 26:139  
*callophyllus* 26:140  
*calvoides* 26:140  
*calvoïdes* 26:140  
*calvus* 26:141; 29:302; 30:81,89  
*compactus* 26:233  
*camptophyllus* 26:142; 30:83  
     var. *gracilis* 26:142  
*candidus* 26:143,477  
*canescens* 26:143-146,184,255,469; 29:192,302; 30:18,19  
     var.  $\alpha$  26:144  
     var.  $\beta$  26:144  
     forma *angustifolia* 26:145,146  
     var. *angustifolia* 26:146  
     forma *angustifolius* 26:145  
     var. *atratus* 29:192,302  
*capanemae* 26:146; 29:302; 30:113  
*caparaoënsis* 26:147  
*caparaoensis* 26:147; 29:484  
*caparaoënsis* 26:147  
*capillaceus* 26:147,188-190; 29:302,303,321  
     var. *proliferus* 26:189; 29:321  
     var. *spiralis* 26:190; 29:303  
*capillaris* 26:190; 30:325  
*capillatus* 26:191  
*capitatus* 26:192  
*capito* 26:192; 29:303  
*capraoënsis* 26:147  
*capraoënsis* 26:147  
*caracensis* 26:193  
*cardonae* 26:193; 29:304  
*caryophyllus* 30:267,269,270  
*castaneus* 26:193  
*catharinae* 26:193-195,362,374; 29:304; 30:94  
     var. *hatschbachi* 26:195,362,374; 29:304  
*cearaensis* 26:195,196; 29:304; 30:35  
*cearensis* 26:195; 30:37  
*cephalopus* 26:246  
*cephalotrichus* 26:196  
*chapidensis* 26:196; 29:304; 30:323,324  
*chaseae* 26:197  
*chiapensis* 26:197  
*chiquitensis* 26:197; 29:305  
*chloroblepharus* 26:198  
*chlorocephalus* 26:198  
*chloronema* 26:198  
*chlorophyllus* 26:199,200  
*chloropus* 26:199,200  
*chryselepis* 26:200,374  
*chrysolepis* 26:200,374  
*chrysochorus* 26:200; 29:305,329  
*ciliatus* 26:201,202; 29:305; 30:274  
     var. *glabrescens* 26:202  
*ciliolatus* 26:202,226; 29:305  
*cillioatus* 26:202  
*cipoensis* 26:228  
*cipoënsis* 26:228  
*clausenianus* 26:228  
*clausenianus* 26:228,229; 29:305,497; 30:273,275,332  
*coloides* 26:230; 29:312  
*columbianus* 26:231  
*columbiensis* 26:231; 28:435; 29:306; 30:72  
*comans* 26:232,233,235  
*compactus* 26:233,234,469  
*complanatus* 26:233,234  
*comosus* 26:233; 29:306; 30:43  
*conduplicatus* 26:235,236,374,469; 29:306; 30:258  
     var. *pubescens* 26:236  
*confusus* 29:77  
*congestus* 29:315,317; 30:35,83,330  
*conicus* 26:236  
*consanguineus* 30:259  
*consanguineus* 30:112,258  
*convexus* 26:237; 29:388,483  
     var. *major* 26:237  
*cordatus* 26:237; 29:294,296,306  
*coriaceus* 30:44,45  
*coronarius* 26:238  
     var. *ciliata* 26:238  
     var. *ciliatus* 26:238  
*corymboides* 26:239; 30:110,111

- var. *epilosus* 26:239  
*corymbosus* 26:239,240; 29:301,306; 30:40,78,111  
*costaricensis* 26:241; 29:306  
*coutoënsis* 26:241,242; 29:307; 30:267,275  
*crassicaulis* 26:242,480; 29:307,310; 30:72,119  
*crateriformis* 26:243  
*cristatus* 26:244  
*cryocephalus* 26:244; 29:307  
*cumbricola* 26:244  
*cururensis* 26:245  
*cuspidatus* 26:245  
*cylindraceus* 26:245  
*cylindraceus* 26:245  
*cylindrocephalus* 29:315,317,323  
*damazioi* 26:246  
*damazoi* 26:246  
*damazioiu* 26:246  
*dasyntema* 26:246  
*decipiens* 27:143; 30:107  
*decorus* 26:247  
*decussus* 26:247  
*dendroides* 26:195; 30:26,108,123,125  
*dennisi* 26:248  
*dennisii* 26:248  
*densifolius* 26:249; 30:107  
*denudatus* 26:249,250; 29:314; 30:99  
*desinfolius* 26:249  
*desparado* 26:250  
*desperado* 26:250; 30:97  
*diamantiensis* 26:250  
*dianthoides* 26:251,252; 30:125  
   var.  $\alpha$  26:251  
   var.  $\beta$  26:251,252  
   var. *langsдорffi* 26:251,252  
 sect. *Dichocladius* 26:257  
*dichotomus* 26:252,253; 29:307,483,488  
   var. *brasiliensis* 26:253; 29:307  
   var. *glabrescens* 26:253  
*dichromolepidis* 26:199; 30:95  
*dichromolepis* 26:254  
*difficilis* 29:498,499  
*diffissus* 26:254,255  
*diffusus* 26:254,255; 30:73  
*diffusus* 30:329  
 sect. *Diphyomene* 26:247  
*diplobator* 26:255  
*diplobector* 26:255  
*diplobetor* 26:255  
*distichophyllus* 26:256-258,469; 29:307  
   var.  $\alpha$  26:256  
   var.  $\beta$  26:258  
   var. *gardneri* 26:257,258  
*divaricatus* 26:249,258-260; 29:308; 30:99  
   var. *latifolia* 26:260  
   var. *latifolius* 26:260  
*diversifolius* 26:260  
*diversifolius* 26:260  
*diversifolius* 26:260  
*domingensis* 26:260,261; 29:308; 30:337,339  
*dominguensis* 26:260  
*dubius* 26:262; 29:308; 30:39,60  
*duidae* 26:262,470; 29:308  
*duidae* 29:308  
*dupatya* 26:470,471; 29:308; 30:336  
*Effusi* group 30:83  
*elastissimus* 26:374,471  
*elatissimus* 26:374,471  
*elatus* 26:471,472  
   var. *calvulus* 26:472  
*elongatulus* 26:473; 30:105  
*elongatus* 26:143,473-478; 27:143; 29:192,308,309; 30:57,270,271,322  
   var.  $\beta$  26:475,476  
   var. *angustifolia* 26:475  
   var. *angustifolius* 26:475; 29:309  
   var.  $\alpha$  *barbulata* 26:474  
   var. *barbulata* 26:473,474,476  
   var. *barbulatus* 26:473  
   var.  $\beta$  *ciliata* 26:475  
   var. *ciliata* 26:475  
   var. *ciliatus* 26:143,475,477; 27:143; 29:308,309; 30:270,271  
   forma *graminifolia* 26:477  
   forma *graminifolius* 26:477; 29:309  
   var. *graminifolia* 26:477  
   var. *graminifolius* 26:477  
   var. *helichrysoides* 26:476; 27:143  
   var. *longibracteatus* 29:192,309  
   var. *minor* 26:478  
   var. *niger* 26:478; 29:309  
   var. *pilosus* 26:478  
   var. *pubescens* 26:475,478; 29:309  
*ensifolius* 26:343,468,479,480; 29:310; 30:72  
*erectifolius* 26:481,482  
   var. *glaber* 26:481  
   var. *grandifolia* 26:482  
   var. *grandifolius* 26:482  
*erectilolius* 26:481,482  
   var. *grandifolia* 26:482  
*erigeron* 26:482; 29:480  
*eriucauloides* 26:483  
 sect. *Eriocaulopsis* 26:261  
*eriphæus* 26:254,483; 29:484,491; 30:103,266,342  
*espinosianus* 26:484  
*espinosianus* 26:484  
 subgen. *Eupaepalanthus* 26:261; 29:302; 30:106  
*euryphyllus* 26:484; 29:310  
*exiguus* 28:460; 29:310  
*exiguus* 28:460; 29:310,311,489; 30:37,43,86  
   var. *longifolius* 29:311  
*extremensis* 29:312  
*falcatus* 29:314,387,388,477,478; 30:39,114,115  
*falcifolius* 26:250; 29:313,314; 30:115,332  
*fallax* 29:314  
*fasciculatus* 26:361; 28:435; 29:298,299,315,317-319,321-324; 30:34,35,83,92,118,317,318,330  
   forma *genuina* 29:315  
   var. *icanensis* 29:321  
   var. *icanensis* 29:321

- var. incanensis* 29:321  
*forma proliferus* 29:319,321  
*forma pygmaea* 29:298,299  
*forma rigidus* 29:322  
*forma sphaerocephalus* 29:322  
*forma sphaerocephalus* 26:361; 28:435; 29:319,322  
*forma tenella* 29:324  
*forma tenellus* 29:318,324  
*fasciculifer* 29:324,482  
*fastigiatus* 29:325  
*fenzianus* 29:295,296  
*ferreyrae* 29:326  
*filipes* 29:326  
*filosus* 29:326; 30:340  
*fimbriatus* 29:326,327  
*fimbriatus* 29:326  
*flaccidus* 29:327-329  
   *var. α* 29:327  
   *var. β* 29:327  
*flacidus* 29:327  
*flaccidus* 26:201,247  
*flavescens* 29:387,388; 30:115  
*flaviceps* 26:242; 29:329  
*flavorutilis* 26:192; 29:330; 30:54  
*flavo-rutilis* 29:330  
*foliosus* 29:330,386,387; 30:97,103  
*formosus* 28:436,438; 29:387  
*fraternoides* 30:31  
*fraternus* 29:387,388; 30:115  
*freyreissi* 29:389  
*freyreissii* 29:388,389  
*freyreysii* 29:388,390; 30:264  
*frigidulus* 30:17,18  
*fulgidus* 29:390,391  
   *var. zuloagensis* 29:391  
*funckeanus* 29:391  
*funckianus* 29:391  
*fuscoater* 26:144; 29:391,392  
   *var. minor* 29:392  
   *var. minima* 29:392  
*fusco-ater* 29:392  
*fuscus* 29:392,393,477  
*Gardnerianus* 26:142; 29:393,394; 30:83  
*garimpensis* 29:394,477  
*geniculatus* 29:477,478,481; 30:115  
*gentilei* 29:478; 30:35  
*gibbosus* 29:479  
*glaber* 30:52  
*glabrifolius* 29:479,485; 30:51  
*glanopodus* 29:482  
*glareosus* 29:478,480  
*glaucescens* 26:482; 29:480,481  
*glaucophyllus* 29:481  
*glaucophyllus* 29:481  
*glaucopodus* 29:482  
*glaucus* 29:389,390  
*glaziovii* 29:482  
*gleasonii* 29:483  
*globosus* 29:483  
*globulifer* 26:355,362,374; 30:256,260  
*gneissicola* 29:484  
*gomesii* 26:196; 29:313,314,384  
*goncalensis* 29:484  
*gonçalesis* 29:484  
*gounelleanus* 29:485  
*granatensis* 29:486  
*grao-mogolensis* 29:486  
*grão-mogolensis* 29:486  
*griseus* 29:487  
*guianensis* 29:482,488  
*gustarvii* 29:487  
*gustavii* 26:143; 29:487  
*guyanensis* 26:253; 29:488  
*gyrotrichus* 26:191; 29:311,489  
*habenulifer* 29:489  
*habenuliferus* 26:193  
*harmsii* 29:490  
*hatschbachi* 26:195,374  
*hatschbachii* 26:194,195,362,374  
*helichrysoides* 26:474,476; 30:269  
*helodes* 30:92,93  
*hemiglobosus* 29:490,491  
*henriquei* 29:491; 30:48,103  
*herzogii* 29:492  
*heterocaulon* 29:492  
*heteropus* 29:493  
*hilaire* 29:494  
*hilairei* 26:229; 29:493-495,497-500; 30:329,330,332,334  
   *var. α* 26:229; 29:494,497  
   *var. β* 29:495,498; 30:329,330,334  
   *var. δ* 29:495,500  
   *var. e* 29:495,499,500  
   *var. γ* 29:495,498,499  
   *forma compacta* 29:494,497  
   *var. maximiliani* 29:495,497-499; 30:332  
   *var. piauhyensis* 29:495,499  
   *var. pihauhyensis* 29:499  
   *var. pohlianus* 29:495,500  
   *forma typica* 29:494  
*hilairei* 29:494  
*hilareae* 29:494  
*hilairei* 29:494  
*hillairei* 29:494  
*hippotriconophyllus* 29:302,303  
*hirsutus* 26:470,471  
*hispidissimus* 29:500; 30:325  
*homomallus* 29:485,501  
*homonallus* 29:501  
*hydra* 29:502; 30:111  
*hymenolepis* 30:16  
*ibitipocensis* 26:374; 30:16,45  
*ibitiporensis* 26:374; 30:16  
*implicatus* 30:16  
*incanus* 26:46,144,145,184; 29:302; 30:17,120  
   *var. α* 30:17,18  
   *var. β* 30:17,18  
*insignis* 30:19  
*intermedia* 30:338

- intermedius* 26:142,261; 30:20,83  
*iridifolius* 30:252,254,255  
*itacambirensis* 30:20  
*itambeensis* 30:21  
*itambeensis* 30:21  
*itaitaiensis* 26:243; 30:21,22  
     var. *glaber* 30:22  
     var. *glabra* 30:22  
*itaitaiyensis* 30:21  
*ithyphyllus* 30:22,23,103,275  
*jahnii* 30:105  
*jauensis* 30:24  
*jordadensis* 30:24  
*jordanensis* 30:24  
*juniperinus* 29:327  
*karsteni* 30:25  
*karstenii* 28:456; 29:386; 30:15,24-29,31,90,125  
     var. *corei* 29:386; 30:26,27,90  
     var. *minimus* 30:15,29  
*killipii* 30:29,117  
*klotzschianus* 30:30  
*kunhardtii* 30:31  
*kunthii* 30:258  
*kupperi* 29:208; 30:31  
*lamarckii* 26:23,195,196; 29:211,298,304,311,317,318;  
     30:32,34-37,47,74,81,107,125,317,318,334  
*lamarckii* 30:32  
*lanato-albus* 29:308; 30:38  
*lanatus* 30:39  
*lanceolatus* 26:240; 30:40,78,111  
*langsdorfii* 30:41  
*langsdorfii* 26:362,375; 30:40-42  
     var. *caracensis* 26:362,375; 30:41,42  
     var. *chapidensis* 26:362,375; 30:42  
*langsdorfii* 30:41  
*latipes* 30:42  
*laxifolius* 30:42,111  
*leiothricoides* 30:43  
*leiseringii* 26:362; 28:439; 30:43,44  
     var. *kleinii* 26:362; 30:44  
*leiseringii* 30:43  
*leontopodium* 30:268,269  
*lepidus* 30:44  
*Leptocephali* 30:113  
*leucoblepharus* 30:16,44,45,54  
*leucocephalus* 30:45  
*leucocyaneus* 30:37,46,47  
*lilliputianus* 30:47  
*lindenii* 30:47  
*linearifolius* 30:48  
*lingicaulis* 30:51,52  
     var. *glaber* 30:52  
*lingulatus* 30:48  
*lodiculoides* 30:49  
*loefgrenianus* 30:50  
*lombensis* 30:17,51  
*longicaulis* 30:51,52  
     var. *glaber* 30:51,52  
*longifolius* 30:52  
*loxensis* 30:53  
*luetzelburgii* 30:54  
*lundii* 30:53  
*luteolus* 30:53,54  
*luetzelburgii* 30:54  
*luetzelburgii* 30:45,54  
*lycopodiifolius* 30:55  
*lycopodioides* 30:55  
*macaheensis* 30:104,105  
*macahensis* 30:104  
*macaranus* 30:279  
*macarenensis* 30:55  
*macarensis* 30:55  
*macrocaulon* 30:55,56,335  
     var. *venamensis* 30:56  
*macrocephalus* 26:473; 30:56-58,341  
     var. *minarum* 30:57  
     var. *pachyphylla* 30:58  
     var. *pachyphyllus* 30:58  
*macropodus* 30:52,59  
*macrorrhizon* 30:60  
*macrorrhizon* 30:60  
*macrorrhizon* 30:59  
*macrorrhizon* 26:262; 30:59,60,122,269  
*macrotrichus* 30:61  
*maculatus* 30:61  
*magalhaensis* 30:62  
*magalhaesii* 30:61,62  
*magalhãesii* 30:62  
*magalhãesii* 30:61  
*maguirei* 30:47  
*manicatus* 30:35,62,73-76,81,113  
     *pulchellus* 30:74  
     var. *pulchellus* 30:74  
     var. *pulvinatus* 30:75  
     forma *robusta* 30:75,76  
     forma *robusta* 30:76  
     forma *typica* 30:62,75  
     var. *typica* 30:62  
*manus* 30:94  
*maracanus* 30:317  
*martianus* 30:76  
*maximiliani* 28:460; 29:493-499; 30:273,329-331  
*maximiliani* 28:460  
*maximus* 30:266  
*melaleucus* 26:240; 30:37,40,77,78,111  
*melanolepis* 30:78  
*melanthus* 30:78  
*mellii* 30:79  
*mendocianus* 30:79  
*meridensis* 30:79  
*meixiae* 30:80  
*michaelii* 30:81  
*microcaulon* 30:35,74,81,113  
*microphorus* 30:82  
*microphyllus* 30:82  
*milho-verdensis* 30:83  
*milho-verdeusis* 30:83  
*minarum* 30:57  
*minasensis* 30:84  
*minimus* 30:84  
*minutulus* 26:146; 30:84,85,113  
*minutus* 30:86

- mirabilis* 26:200,232  
*miser* 29:311; 30:86  
*moedensis* 30:86  
*moldenkeanus* 30:87,88  
*mollis* 30:267,269,270  
*montanus* 30:88  
*monticola* 30:252-255,336  
   var.  $\alpha$  30:253,254  
*monticolus* 30:252  
*multicostatus* 30:88  
*multistriatus* 29:490  
*muscosa* 30:89  
*muscosum* 30:89,90  
   var. *tachirensis* 30:90  
*muscosus* 30:26,28,89,90  
   var. *tachirensis* 30:90  
*myoccephalus* 30:90  
*myocephalon* 30:90  
*myocephalum* 30:90  
*myocephalus* 29:319,489; 30:90-93  
    $\alpha$  30:92,93  
   var.  $\alpha$  30:92  
   var.  $\beta$  30:91  
   *helodes* 30:92  
   var. *helodes* 30:92  
   var. *major* 30:90  
   var. *minor* 30:92,93  
*myophyllus* 30:93  
*myriocephalus* 30:90  
*myriophyllus* 30:93,341  
*myriophylus* 30:93  
*nacrotrichus* 30:61  
*nanus* 30:94  
*neglectus* 26:194,255; 30:94  
   var. *ulei* 26:255  
*neocaldensis* 30:95  
*neopulvinatus* 30:95  
*nigregens* 30:96  
   var. *pilosa* 30:96  
*nigrescens* 30:96  
   var. *pilosus* 30:96  
*nigricans* 30:96  
*nigricaulis* 26:250; 29:387; 30:97  
*nigriflorus* 30:97  
*nigritella* 30:267,269,270  
*nigroniveus* 30:92  
*niveoniger* 30:98  
*niveo-niger* 30:98  
*nodifer* 30:98  
*nudus* 26:249,259; 30:98,99  
*obconicus* 30:99  
*obtusifolius* 30:57,58,99,100,317  
*ochrocephalus* 30:100  
*ocreatus* 30:101  
*Oerstedianus* 26:199; 30:101  
*oerstedianus* 30:101  
*oligocephalus* 30:102  
*oliveirae* 30:103  
*orthoblepharus* 30:103  
*orthogonalis* 30:104  
*orthogonolis* 30:104  
*ottonis* 30:32,34  
*ovatus* 26:473; 30:104,105  
*oxyphyllus* 30:105  
*oyapockensis* 30:37,106  
*pachyphyllus* 30:58  
   subgen. *Paepalanthocephalum* 26:261  
   *pallidus* 30:107  
   *paludosus* 29:389  
   *paniculatus* 29:477  
   *paraemorsus* 30:321  
   *parallelinervis* 30:108  
   *paramensis* 30:108,109  
   *paranensis* 26:37,375  
   *parvifolius* 30:109  
   *parvus* 30:109,110  
   *pauciflorus* 26:138,239; 30:110,111  
   *paucifolius* 30:109  
   *Paulinus* 26:232; 30:112  
   *pauper* 30:112  
   *pauperrimus* 30:113,118  
   *percrassus* 29:393  
   *pedunculatus* 26:375; 29:478; 30:114  
   *pendulus* 30:115  
   *perbracchiatus* 30:116  
   *percrassus* 30:116  
   *perplexans* 26:361; 30:116,117  
     var. *wurdackii* 30:117  
   *perplexus* 30:116  
   *perpusillus* 29:317; 30:113,117,118  
   *petraeus* 26:243; 30:119  
   *phaeocephalus* 26:362; 30:120,121  
     var. *foliosus* 30:120  
   *phelpsae* 26:361,375; 30:121  
   *piauhyensis* 29:499  
   *pilifer* 30:121,269  
   *pilifera* 30:121  
   *pilosus* 26:372; 30:26,122,123,125,251  
   *piresi* 26:375; 30:251  
   *piresii* 26:375; 30:251  
   *plagiostigma* 30:252  
   *planifolium* 26:375; 30:253,257,258  
     var. *conduplicatulus* 26:375; 30:257  
     var. *conduplicatus* 26:375; 30:257,258  
   *planifolius* 26:28,236,355,362,372,374,375,460; 28:439;  
   29:306,503; 30:81,112,252-262  
   forma *alpestris* 26:375; 30:257,260  
   var. *alpestris* 26:375; 30:255,257,260  
   var. *conduplicata* 30:257  
   var. *conduplicatula* 30:257  
   var. *conduplicatulus* 26:375; 29:306; 30:258,260  
   var. *conduplicatus* 26:28,236; 30:256-258  
   var. *consaguinea* 26:375; 30:258  
   var. *consaguineus* 26:375; 30:256,258,259  
   var. *globulifer* 26:355,362,374; 28:439;  
   29:306; 30:256-258,260,262  
   var. *major* 30:252,254,255  
   var. *minor* 30:252,255  
   var. *puberula* 26:375; 30:259,261  
   var. *puberulus* 26:375; 30:256,259-261  
   var. *typica* 30:252

- var. *villosus* 29:503; 30:262  
*plantagineus* 29:390; 30:262-264  
 var.  $\alpha$  30:262  
 var.  $\beta$  30:262  
 forma *luxurians* 30:264  
*plantaginioides* 26:361,372,373,375; 30:265  
*plantaginoides* 26:375; 30:265  
*platycaulis* 30:266  
*plumipes* 28:439; 29:307; 30:266,267,274,275  
*plumosus* 26:251,476,477; 30:267,269,270  
 var.  $\alpha$  30:267,269  
 var.  $\beta$  30:267,269,270  
 var.  $\delta$  30:267,269,270  
 var.  $\gamma$  30:267,269,270  
*podunculatus* 26:375  
 subsect. *Polyactis* 26:261; 29:483; 30:83,335  
*polyandros* 30:271  
*polyandrus* 30:271  
*polyanthos* 28:460; 30:271,272  
*polyanthus* 26:202,229,362,363,375; 28:439,460,461;  
 29:307,496,497; 30:23,266,267,271-278,332,334  
 var.  $\alpha$  30:272,274  
 var.  $\beta$  30:272,274  
 var.  $\delta$  30:272  
 var.  $\gamma$  30:272  
 var. *alfa* 30:272  
 var. *tomentosa* 30:276  
 var. *tomentosus* 28:461; 30:276  
 forma *villosus* 26:362,375; 30:275,277  
 var. *villosus* 26:363,375; 30:277,278,334  
*polyclados* 30:278  
*polycladus* 30:278  
*polygonus* 29:487; 30:278  
*polytrichoides* 28:461; 29:317,318,323; 30:35,  
 37,279,280,317-320  
 var.  $\alpha$  28:461; 30:279,318  
 var.  $\beta$  28:461; 30:279,318  
 var. *densus* 30:319  
 var. *glaber* 30:318,319  
 forma *villosus* 30:318,320  
*praedensatus* 28:460; 30:320  
*praemorsus* 30:320,321  
*praedensatus* 30:320  
*pruinosis* 30:321  
*pseudoelongatus* 30:321  
*pseudotortilis* 30:322  
*puberulus* 30:112,261  
 var.  $\alpha$  30:261  
*pubescens* 29:209,288; 30:322-324  
 var. *chapadensis* 30:323  
 var. *longepilosa* 30:324  
 var. *longepilosus* 30:324  
*pulchellus* 30:324  
*pullus* 26:191; 29:489; 30:84,325-327  
 var. *flavida* 30:326  
 var. *flavidus* 30:325,327  
 var. *latifolia* 30:326  
 var. *latifolius* 30:326,327  
 var. *longepilosa* 30:326  
 var. *longepilosus* 30:326,327  
 var. *ramosa* 30:327  
 var. *ramosus* 30:327  
*pulvinatus* 30:95,327  
*pungens* 30:328  
 var. *brevifolius* 30:328  
*pygmaeus* 29:299  
*radicans* 30:262,264  
*ramississimos* 30:328  
*ramosissimus* 30:328  
*ramosus* 28:456,460,461; 29:308,314,495,497  
 499; 30:35,275,278,329-332,334  
 var.  $\alpha$  30:329,331  
 var.  $\beta$  30:331,332,334  
 var.  $\gamma$  30:329,331  
 var.  $\delta$  28:461; 30:329,331  
 var.  $\epsilon$  28:461; 30:329,331  
 var.  $\zeta$  30:329,331  
 var. *affinis* 28:456; 30:35,278,331,332  
*reflexus* 30:334  
*refractifolius* 30:56,335  
*regalis* 28:461; 30:335,336  
 var. *recurva* 30:336  
*recurvus* 28:461; 30:336  
 var. *recurvus* 28:461; 30:336  
*Regelianus* 26:238; 30:336  
*repens* 29:308; 30:20,83,337-339  
*restingensis* 30:339  
*retusus* 30:339,340  
*rhizocephalus* 28:439; 30:340  
*rhizomatosus* 30:340  
*rhizomatus* 30:93  
*rhyzocephalus* 30:340  
*riedelianus* 30:83,341  
 var. *macrocephala* 30:341  
*rigidifolius* 30:342  
*rigidulus* 30:40,78,111,343  
*rigidus* 26:202,249,250,259; 29:313,314; 30:274  
*robustus* 29:483; 30:267  
*roraimae* 26:470  
*rosulatus* 26:246; 29:485  
*ruficeps* 29:303,330; 30:54  
*ruhlандii* 26:195; 29:492  
*rupestris* 26:455  
*saxatilis* 26:191  
*scandens* 26:261; 30:83  
*schlimii* 26:231  
*schomburgkii* 29:388; 30:102  
*scleranthus* 30:46  
*selaginoides* 30:123-125  
*sellowianus* 29:305  
*senaeanus* 26:200; 30:270  
*sercinhensis* 26:375  
*serriinhensis* 26:375  
*seslerioides* 30:340  
*sessiliflorus* 28:193,436  
 var. *venezuelensis* 28:193,436



- sicaefolius* 26:197  
*silveiris* 30:325  
*speciosus* 26:197  
*speciosus* 26:229,481; 28:439,440,461,466,  
 467; 29:294,296; 30:120,271,274,276  
 var.  $\beta$  28:461; 30:274,276  
 var. *attenuatus* 28:439,466; 29:296  
 var. *bolivianus* 28:440,467  
 forma *calvescens* 28:439,467  
 var. *glaber* 26:229; 29:296  
*sphaerocephalus* 26:483  
*spixianus* 30:111  
*squamuliferus* 29:321  
*standley* 26:232  
*standleyi* 26:232,235  
*stegolepoides* 29:388  
*stellaris* 30:267-270  
 var.  $\alpha$  30:268  
 var.  $\beta$  30:268  
 var.  $\delta$  30:268  
 var.  $\gamma$  30:268  
*strictissimus* 30:264  
*strictus* 30:95  
*stuebelianus* 30:83  
*subcaulescens* 29:483; 30:106  
*subtilis* 28:439; 30:107,110,113,280,317,318  
 var. *hirsuta* 30:318  
*succisus* 28:461; 30:321  
*suffruticans* 26:250  
*superbus* 26:235  
*supinus* 30:317,320  
*tafelbergensis* 30:46,47  
*tatei* 29:487; 30:47  
*tenellus* 30:62  
*torilis* 26:363; 29:319,328; 30:37,93,100,118,322  
*trichocephalus* 26:375  
*tricholepis* 26:375  
*tuberosus* 30:78,111  
*tuerckheimii* 26:260,261; 30:337  
*Uleanus* 29:501; 30:105  
*umbellatus* 28:461; 29:77  
 forma *brachyphylla* 28:461  
 forma *minor* 29:77  
*undulatus* 26:246; 30:54,81  
*urbanianus* 28:439; 29:294,296  
 sect. *Variabiles* 30:322  
*variabilis* 30:271  
*vauthierianus* 30:83,341,342  
*vellozioides* 26:138,240; 29:301; 30:40,78,111  
*vernonioides* 29:78  
 $\beta$  *minor* 29:78  
*villosulus* 30:42,111  
*viridifolius* 30:342  
*viridis* 30:37  
*viridulus* 26:246; 29:326; 30:340  
*warmingii* 26:233  
*Weddelianus* 26:481  
 subgen. *Xeractis* 30:60  
*xiphophyllus* 26:235; 30:41  
*zosteraefolius* 30:262  
*zosterifolius* 30:262,263  
*Paepalantus* 26:243  
*crateriformis* 26:243  
*Palaquium* 28:408  
*Palaua* 26:382  
*Palicourea* 26:492  
*galeottiana* 26:492  
*mexicana* 26:492  
 Palmaceae 29:418  
 Palmae 26:112,391; 27:143; 28:407; 29:418  
*Pampilia* 30:315,316  
*vilcabambae* 30:315  
*Pan* 27:377  
 Pandaceae 26:104,112  
 Pandanaceae 26:106,112,391; 28:407  
 Pandanales 26:106  
*Pandanus* 28:406,407; 29:229  
*Pangium* 28:408  
*edule* 28:408  
 Paniceae 29:153  
 Panicoideae 29:153  
*Panicum* 26:93,215; 27:303; 28:226  
*fasciculatum* 26:93  
*maximum* 28:226  
*Pannaria* 30:486  
*molybdoea* 30:486  
*Papaver* 28:5; 29:424  
*somniferum* 28:5; 29:424  
 var. *album* 29:424  
 Papaveraceae 26:103,110-113; 27:304; 29:174  
 Papilionaceae 26:112; 29:134  
*Paracopium* 30:391  
*Paradrymonia* 27:308,327  
*ciliosa* 27:308  
*decurrens* 27:308  
*glabra* 27:308  
*lineata* 27:308  
*lurida* 27:308  
*metamorphophylla* 27:327  
*Paramachaerium* 28:476  
*Parameria* 27:78  
*laevigata* 27:78  
*Paranephelius* 28:43,45,47,59  
*asperifolius* 28:59  
*bullatus* 28:59  
*jelskii* 28:59  
*ovatus* 28:59  
*uniflorus* 28:59  
*Parapeltella* 30:362  
*erythroxyli* 30:362  
*Parapholis* 27:443  
*incurva* 27:443  
*Parasterina* 30:362  
*batistae* 30:362  
*Parinari* 28:408; 30:386-388,391,397  
*excelsa* 30:386-388,391,397  
*glaberrima* 28:408  
*Paris* 29:472  
*Pariti* 28:408  
*tiliaceum* 28:408

- Parmelia* 27:1-6; 28:265-269,334-342,479-490; 29:  
 188-191; 30:485,486  
*abessinica* 28:334  
*abnuens* 28:334  
*abstrusa* 28:484,485  
*acrobotrys* 28:484  
*addita* 28:340  
*adducta* 28:340  
*adhaerens* 28:486  
*adjuncta* 28:340  
*adpersa* 29:189  
*affixa* 28:480  
*affluens* 28:334  
*alabamensis* 29:189  
*albida* 28:338  
*aldabrensis* 28:334  
*albornii* 28:486  
*amazonica* 29:189  
*amboimensis* 28:334  
 subgen. *Amphigymnia* 27:1,3; 28:334  
*amphixantha* 28:486  
*amphixanthoides* 28:486  
*amplexa* 29:189  
*andina* 28:334  
*annexa* 29:189  
*antillensis* 28:482  
*apophysata* 28:480  
*appendiculata* 28:334  
*aptata* 29:189  
*araucarianum* 28:334  
*arcana* 29:189  
*argentina* 28:334  
*arnoldii* 28:335  
*arseneana* 28:486  
*atrichella* 28:480  
*atroventralis* 28:486  
*aurulenta* 28:482  
*australiensis* 28:486  
*austroafricana* 28:486  
*austrosinensis* 28:335  
*baguioensis* 28:482  
*baltimorensis* 29:189  
*bangii* 28:335  
*basutoensis* 29:189  
*benyovyszkynana* 28:486  
*bicornuta* 28:480  
 sect. *Bicornutae* 28:484  
 subsect. *Bicornutae* 28:479  
*boliviana* 28:267  
*boquetensis* 28:265,269  
*bostrychodes* 28:340  
*brasiliiana* 28:266,340  
*breviciliata* 28:335  
*brunnthaleri* 28:486  
*bulbochaeta* 28:480  
*camtschadalis* 28:486  
*caperata* 28:337  
 var. *madagascariacea* 28:337  
*caribaea* 29:189  
*carneopruinata* 29:189  
*caroliniana* 29:189  
*carporhizans* 28:482  
*cestrata* 27:4; 28:335,339; 30:486  
 var. *subisodiosa* 28:339  
*chalybeizans* 28:486  
*chapadensis* 29:189  
*cheelii* 28:486  
*chiapensis* 28:335  
*chlorea* 28:486  
*chlorochlorea* 28:486  
*chowoensis* 28:480  
*cinerascens* 29:189  
*circumnodata* 28:484  
*cirrhatta* 30:485  
*citrella* 28:340  
*colorata* 28:486  
*commensurata* 28:335  
*composita* 28:335  
*concolor* 28:486  
*concrescens* 29:189  
*condyloides* 29:189  
*confoederata* 28:480  
*conformata* 28:335  
*congensis* 28:486  
*congruens* 29:189  
*connivens* 28:484  
*consors* 28:482  
*consersa* 28:485,487  
 var. *hypoclystoides* 28:487  
*consersula* 28:486  
*constrictans* 28:487  
 var. *eradicata* 28:487  
*continua* 28:480  
*contradicta* 28:265,269  
*convoluta* 28:487  
*coralliformis* 28:335  
*cordilleriana* 28:487  
*corniculans* 27:2; 28:335  
*cornuta* 28:335  
*coronata* 28:480  
*costaricensis* 28:268  
*crassescens* 28:335  
*crenata* 28:341  
*crinita* 28:336  
 var. *eciliata* 28:336  
*cristata* 28:335  
*cristifera* 28:335  
*crocooides* 28:335  
*crozalsiana* 29:189  
*cryptochlorea* 28:482  
*cryptochlorophaea* 29:189  
*cryptoxantha* 28:335  
*crystallosum* 28:482  
 sect. *Cyclocheila* 29:188  
*decaryana* 28:484  
*decurtata* 28:480  
*defecta* 28:335  
*delicatula* 28:335  
*denegans* 28:482  
*dentella* 28:268  
*diacidula* 28:335  
*diadeta* 28:487

- dichotoma* 28:487  
*dichromatica* 28:487  
*diffractaica* 28:335  
*dierythra* 28:487  
*digitulata* 28:490  
     var. *wyomingica* 28:490  
*dilatata* 28:335  
*direagens* 28:335  
*disparilis* 28:336  
*dissecta* 28:482  
*dissensa* 28:487  
*distincta* 28:487  
*diversa* 27:1; 28:336  
*dolosa* 28:336  
*dominicana* 28:336  
*domokosii* 28:487  
*eborina* 28:336  
*ecaperata* 29:190  
*echinocarpa* 28:484  
*eitenii* 28:266,269  
*encrustans* 28:487  
*endomiltoides* 28:487  
*enormis* 28:481,482  
*entothoichroa* 28:482  
*epileuca* 29:190  
*erasmia* 28:336  
*eruptens* 29:190  
*eumorpha* 28:484  
*euneta* 28:336  
*euplecta* 29:190  
*euryraca* 28:336  
*expallida* 28:481,482  
*explanata* 28:336  
*exsecta* 28:341  
*fasciculata* 28:336  
*filarszkyana* 28:487  
*fissicarpa* 28:341  
*ferax* 29:190  
*flavida* 28:485  
*flavobrunnea* 28:487  
*flavotincta* 28:336  
*flexilis* 28:341  
*fluorescens* 28:484  
*fracta* 28:336  
*fungicola* 28:480  
*furcata* 28:487  
*galbina* 28:482  
*geesterani* 29:190  
*gerlachei* 28:487  
*glaberrima* 28:336  
     var. *flavescens* 28:336  
*glaucoarpoides* 28:336  
*grayana* 27:2; 28:336  
*hababiana* 28:336  
*haitiensis* 28:336  
*hanningtoniana* 28:336  
*hayachinensis* 28:482  
*heterodoxa* 28:487  
*heteroloba* 28:482  
*hololoba* 28:336  
*homogenes* 28:482  
*homotoma* 28:336  
*horrescens* 28:482  
*hypocraea* 28:480  
*hypoleia* 28:487  
*hypoleucina* 28:336  
*hypomelaena* 28:487  
*hypomilla* 29:190  
*hypoprotocetraria* 28:487  
*hypopsila* 28:488  
*hyporhytida* 28:488  
   sect. *Hypotrachyna* 27:1; 28:265,340  
*hypotropa* 28:337  
*ikomae* 28:341  
*imbricatula* 28:268  
   sect. *Imbricaria* 27:4; 28:479,482  
*immiscens* 28:482  
*imshaugii* 28:480  
*incognita* 28:341  
*inexpectata* 28:337  
*infirma* 28:341  
*inhaminensis* 29:190  
*inornata* 29:190  
*insueta* 28:337  
*internexa* 29:190  
     var. *meiosperma* 29:190  
*intertexta* 29:190  
*ionnis-simae* 28:488  
   sect. *Irregularae* 27:4; 28:334  
*ischnoides* 29:190  
*isidiza* 28:480  
*joranadia* 28:488  
*keitauensis* 28:341  
*kinabalensis* 28:341  
*kingii* 28:341  
*kurokawae* 28:488  
*laevigatula* 28:480  
*latisima* 28:337; 30:486  
*lecanoracea* 29:190  
*leiophylla* 28:341  
*lecanorica* 28:488  
*leucopis* 29:190  
*leucosemtheta* 28:337  
*leucotyliza* 28:482  
*leucoxantha* 29:190  
*limbata* 28:484  
*lindmanii* 28:483  
*lineola* 28:488  
*lividescens* 28:341  
*lobulascens* 27:1; 28:337  
*longiloba* 28:341  
*lophogena* 28:337  
*louisianae* 28:337  
*luteoviridis* 28:484  
*lythgoeana* 28:341  
*maclayana* 28:337  
*macrocarpa* 28:337  
*majoris* 28:341  
*malaccensis* 29:190  
*malesiana* 28:484  
*margaritata* 28:337  
*martinicana* 29:190

- massartii* 28:341  
*meizospora* 28:479,480  
*melanochaeta* 28:483  
*mellissii* 28:337  
*merrillii* 28:337  
*mesogenes* 28:337  
*mestropa* 28:337  
*metamorphosa* 28:488  
*metarevoluta* 28:483  
*mexicana* 28:488  
*michauxiana* 28:337  
*microspora* 28:488  
*miranda* 28:337  
*molliuscula* 28:488  
*molybdiza* 29:190  
*mordenii* 28:337  
*mougeotii* 28:488  
*muelleri* 28:483  
*myelochroa* 28:337  
*nairobiensis* 29:190  
*natalensis* 28:337  
*neocongensis* 28:488  
*nilgherrensis* 28:338  
*nodakensis* 28:341  
*notata* 28:488  
*novomexicana* 28:488  
*nylanderi* 28:481,483  
*obsessa* 28:483  
*ochroglauca* 28:338  
*orientalis* 28:341  
*ornatula* 28:338  
*osorioi* 28:266,267,269  
*owariensis* 29:190  
*pachydactyla* 29:191  
*pachyspora* 27:2; 28:338  
*pancheri* 28:338  
*papillosa* 28:488  
*papyrina* 28:480  
*paradoxa* 27:1,5; 28:338  
*parahypotropa* 28:338  
 subgen. *Parmelia* 28:265,334,340,479,482,484,  
 490; 29:188  
*paulensis* 28:338  
*perforata* 30:485  
*permutata* 28:338  
*perisidians* 28:483  
*phlyctina* 28:483  
*physcioides* 28:267,268  
*physodolica* 28:268  
*piedmontensis* 28:488  
*pigmentacea* 28:480  
*pilosa* 28:483  
*planatilobata* 28:338  
*planiuscula* 28:484  
*plittii* 28:488  
*praesorediosa* 28:338  
*preperforata* 28:338  
*proboscidea* 28:339  
 var. *xanthina* 28:339  
*procera* 28:338  
*prolata* 29:191  
*protoboliviana* 28:267,269  
*protomatrae* 28:488  
*pruinata* 28:483  
*pseudocrinia* 28:338  
*pseudograyana* 27:2,5  
*pseudoreticulata* 28:338  
*pseudosorediosa* 29:191  
*pseudotinctorum* 28:338  
*psoromifera* 28:488  
*pustulata* 28:480  
*pustulescens* 29:191  
*quintaria* 28:488  
*rahengensis* 29:191  
*ramosissima* 28:485  
*rampoddensis* 28:338  
*ramuscula* 28:338  
*raunkiaeri* 29:191  
*recipienda* 28:338  
*relicina* 28:484  
 series *Relicinae* 28:484  
*relicinella* 28:485  
*relicinula* 28:485  
*reticulata* 28:334; 30:485  
*revolutella* 28:341  
*rigida* 28:338  
*rigidula* 28:341  
*rimulosa* 28:338  
*robusta* 28:338  
*rubificiens* 28:339  
*rupicola* 29:191  
*ruidota* 29:191  
*saccatiloba* 28:339  
*salacinifera* 29:191  
*samoensis* 28:484,485  
 var. *eximbricata* 28:484  
*sancti-angelii* 28:339  
*saxatilis* 27:4  
*scabrosa* 28:488  
*schelpei* 29:191  
*schenckiana* 28:489  
*schiffneri* 28:479,481  
*schizospatha* 28:485  
*scortella* 28:481  
*scrobicularis* 29:191  
*scytodes* 28:341  
*scytophylla* 28:342  
*semilunata* 28:479  
*sensibilis* 28:481  
*separata* 28:489  
*setchellii* 28:339  
*setschwanensis* 28:479  
*simplicior* 28:483  
*simulans* 28:339  
*singularis* 28:267,269  
*somaliensis* 29:191  
*soredians* 29:191  
*sorocheila* 27:4  
*soyouxii* 28:339  
*spathulata* 28:483  
*spilota* 27:3; 28:339  
*spumosa* 28:483

- standaertii* 28:489  
*steyermarkii* 28:268,269  
*stuppea* 28:339  
*subabstrusa* 28:485  
*subarnoldii* 28:339  
*subaurulenta* 28:483  
*subcaperata* 28:339  
*subcentrifuga* 28:489  
*subcolorata* 28:339  
*subconspersa* 28:487,489; 29:189  
    var. *benguellensis* 29:189  
    var. *cumberlandia* 28:487  
*subcorallina* 28:339  
*subcoronata* 28:481  
*subdecepiens* 28:489  
*subdissecta* 28:481  
*subdistorta* 28:489  
*subdomokosii* 28:489  
*suberadicata* 28:489  
*subfatiscens* 28:483  
*subflabellata* 28:489  
*subfuscescens* 28:489  
*subglandulifera* 28:481  
*subinflata* 28:481  
*sublaevigata* 28:265  
*sublanaea* 28:485  
*sublimbata* 28:485  
*subnuda* 28:489  
*subphysodalica* 28:268,269  
*subramigera* 28:489  
*subrugata* 28:339  
*subschimperii* 27:3; 28:339  
*substrigosa* 28:489  
*subtiliacea* 29:191  
*subtinctoria* 28:339  
*subtortula* 27:3,6; 29:191  
*subturgida* 28:485  
*suffixa* 28:481  
*sulphurata* 28:339  
*swinscowii* 27:4,6; 28:483  
*sydneyensis* 28:485  
*synestia* 28:489  
*tabacina* 28:481  
*tananaevirensis* 28:489  
*taraetica* 28:489  
*tasmanica* 28:489  
*taylorensis* 28:342  
*tenuirima* 29:190  
    var. *labrosa* 29:190  
*texana* 29:191  
*thamnoides* 28:489  
*thryptica* 28:342  
*tinctina* 28:489  
*tinctorum* 28:336,339  
    var. *endosulphurea* 28:336  
*tortula* 27:2; 29:191  
*uberrima* 28:339  
*ulcerosa* 28:490  
*urceolata* 28:337  
    var. *melanothrix* 28:337  
*uruguensis* 28:339  
*usambarensis* 28:483  
*vanderbylii* 29:191  
*velloziae* 28:485  
*ventricosa* 28:481  
*versicolor* 28:490  
*versiformis* 28:483  
*violacea* 29:191  
*virginica* 28:342  
*viridescens* 28:481  
*viridiflava* 27:3; 28:339  
*wallichiana* 28:483  
*wainii* 27:2; 28:339  
*weberi* 28:490  
*wildeae* 28:490  
*worcesteri* 28:490  
*xantholepis* 28:483  
*xanthomeleana* 29:191  
    sect. *Xanthoparmelia* 28:485  
    subgen. *Xanthoparmelia* 28:485  
*xanthoparmelioides* 28:342  
*zambiensis* 29:191  
*zimbabwensis* 29:191  
*zollingeri* 28:339  
Parmeliaceae 28:479,490; 30:487  
*Parmelina* 28:479,481-483  
    *antillensis* 28:482  
    *aurulenta* 28:482  
    *baguioensis* 28:482  
    *carporhizans* 28:482  
    *consors* 28:482  
    *cryptochlora* 28:482  
    *crystallosum* 28:482  
    *denegans* 28:482  
    *dissecta* 28:482  
    *enormis* 28:482  
    *entotheciochroa* 28:482  
    *expallida* 28:482  
    *galbina* 28:482  
    *hayachinensis* 28:482  
    *heteroloba* 28:482  
    *homogenes* 28:482  
    *horrescens* 28:482  
    *immiscens* 28:482  
    *leucotyliza* 28:482  
    *lindmanii* 28:483  
    *melanochaeta* 28:483  
    *metarevoluta* 28:483  
    *muelleri* 28:483  
    *nylanderi* 28:483  
    *obsessa* 28:483  
    *perisidians* 28:483  
    *phlyctina* 28:483  
    *pilosa* 28:483  
    *pruinata* 28:483  
    *quercina* 28:483  
    *simplicior* 28:483  
    *spatulata* 28:483  
    *spumosa* 28:483  
    *subaurulenta* 28:483  
    *subfatiscens* 28:483  
    *swinscowii* 28:483

- tiliacea* 28:481  
*usambarensis* 28:483  
*versiformis* 28:483  
*wallichiana* 28:483  
*xantholepis* 28:483  
*Parmotrema* 28:334-339  
*abessinicum* 28:334  
*abnuens* 28:334  
*affluens* 28:334  
*aldabrense* 28:334  
*amboimense* 28:334  
*andinum* 28:334  
*appendiculatum* 28:334  
*araucariarum* 28:334  
*argentinum* 28:334  
*arnoldii* 28:335  
*austrosinense* 28:335  
*bangii* 28:335  
*breviciliatum* 28:335  
*cetratum* 28:335  
*chiapense* 28:335  
*commensuratum* 28:335  
*compositum* 28:335  
*conformatum* 28:335  
*coralliforme* 28:335  
*corniculans* 28:335  
*cornuta* 28:335  
*crassescens* 28:335  
*cristatum* 28:335  
*cristiferum* 28:335  
*crocooides* 28:335  
*cryptoxanthum* 28:335  
*defectum* 28:335  
*delicatulum* 28:335  
*diacidulum* 28:335  
*diffractaicum* 28:335  
*dilatatum* 28:335  
*direagens* 28:335  
*disparile* 28:336  
*diversum* 28:336  
*dolosum* 28:336  
*dominicanum* 28:336  
*eborinum* 28:336  
*eciliatum* 28:336  
*endosulphureum* 28:336  
*erasmum* 28:336  
*eunetum* 28:336  
*euryracum* 28:336  
*explanatum* 28:336  
*fasciculatum* 28:336  
*flavescens* 28:336  
*flavotinctum* 28:336  
*fractum* 28:336  
*glaucoarpoides* 28:336  
*grayanum* 28:336  
*hababiana* 28:336  
*haitiense* 28:336  
*hanningtonianum* 28:336  
*hololobum* 28:336  
*homotomum* 28:336  
*hypoleucinum* 28:336  
*hypotropum* 28:337  
*inexpectatum* 28:337  
*insuetum* 28:337  
*latissimum* 28:337  
*leucosemothetum* 28:337  
*lobulascens* 28:337  
*lophogenum* 28:337  
*louisianae* 28:337  
*maclayanum* 28:337  
*macrocarpum* 28:337  
*madagascariacea* 28:337  
*margaritatum* 28:337  
*melanothrix* 28:337  
*mellissii* 28:337  
*merrillii* 28:337  
*mesogenes* 28:337  
*mestropum* 28:337  
*michauxianum* 28:337  
*mirandum* 28:337  
*mordenii* 28:337  
*myelochroum* 28:337  
*natalense* 28:337  
*nilgherrense* 28:338  
*ochroglaucum* 28:338  
*ornatum* 28:338  
*pachysporum* 28:338  
*pancheri* 28:338  
*paradoxum* 28:338  
*parahypotropum* 28:338  
*paulense* 28:338  
*peralbidum* 28:338  
*perforatum* 28:334  
*permutatum* 28:338  
*planatilobatum* 28:338  
*praesorediosum* 28:338  
*preperforatum* 28:338  
*procerum* 28:338  
*pseudocrinitum* 28:338  
*pseudoreticulatum* 28:338  
*pseudotinctorum* 28:338  
*rampoddense* 28:338  
*ramusculum* 28:338  
*recipiendum* 28:338  
*rigidum* 28:338  
*rimulosum* 28:338  
*robustum* 28:338  
*rubifaciens* 28:339  
*saccatilobum* 28:339  
*sancti-angelii* 28:339  
*setchellii* 28:339  
*simulans* 28:339  
*soyouxii* 28:339  
*spilotum* 28:339  
*stuppeum* 28:339  
*subarnoldii* 28:339  
*subcaperatum* 28:339  
*subcoloratum* 28:339  
*subcorallinum* 28:339  
*subisodiosum* 28:339  
*subrugatum* 28:339  
*subschimperii* 28:339

- subtinctorium* 28:339  
*sulphuratum* 28:339  
*tinctorum* 28:339  
*uberrimum* 28:339  
*uruguense* 28:339  
*viridiflavum* 28:339  
*wainii* 28:339  
*xanthinum* 28:339  
*zollingeri* 28:339  
Parnassiaceae 26:112; 29:174  
*Parodianthus* 28:441  
*capillaris* 28:441  
*Parodiella* 30:362  
*melioloides* 30:362  
*paraguayensis* 30:362  
Paronychiaceae 26:113  
*Parosela* 26:1  
*citrina* 26:1  
*involuta* 26:1  
*lasiostachya* 26:1  
var. *involuta* 26:1  
*vernicia* 26:1  
var. *citrina* 26:1  
*Parthenocissus* 27:181  
*Pasithea* 26:382  
*Paspalum* 26:92,94; 27:304,443; 28:318; 30:46  
*conjugatum* 27:443; 28:318  
var. *conjugatum* 27:443  
var. *parviflorum* 27:443  
var. *pubescens* 27:443  
forma *tristachya* 28:318  
var. *tristachya* 28:318  
*fimbriatum* 27:443  
*lividum* 26:94  
*longissimum* 28:318  
*sieberianum* 28:318  
*Passiflora* 26:93  
Passifloraceae 26:104,113; 29:174  
*Paulownia* 29:418  
*tomentosa* 29:418  
*Pavetta* 30:402  
*lasioclada* 30:402  
*Pectis* 29:274,275  
*arenaria* 29:274  
*bibracteata* 29:274,275  
*grandiflora* 29:274  
*lehmannii* 29:274,275  
*multiflosculosa* 29:274  
Pedaliaceae 26:106,113,115; 29:174  
*Pedicularis* 28:352  
*lanceolata* 28:352  
Peganaceae 26:113  
*Petranisia* 27:339,343,346  
*Deamii* 27:346  
*verbenensis* 27:346  
*Williamsii* 27:339,343  
Pelliceriacae 26:113  
*Pellicularia* 30:351-353,367  
*filamentosa* 30:353  
form species *sasakii* 30:353  
*koleroga* 30:351  
*salmonicolor* 30:352  
*sasakii* 30:352,353  
*Peltanthera* 26:277  
*floribunda* 26:277  
*Pemphis* 28:416  
Penaceae 26:106,113  
*Penicillium* 27:191  
Pennales 27:182  
*Penstemon* 27:187  
*Pentachaeta* 26:69,70  
*aurea* 26:70  
*Pentadenia* 27:310,311,314,315,320,329  
*aurantiaca* 27:314,315  
*ascendens* 27:314  
*fritschii* 27:314  
*isernii* 27:315  
*lophophora* 27:315  
*microsepala* 27:315  
*nervosa* 27:315  
*sericea* 27:315  
*spathulata* 27:315  
*strigosa* 27:314,315  
*trollii* 27:315  
*vinacea* 27:315  
*weberbaueri* 27:315  
Pentadiplandraceae 26:113  
*Pentagonia* 30:304  
*rubriflora* 30:304  
Pentaphragmataceae 26:104,113  
Pentaphyllaceae 26:104,113  
Penthoraceae 26:113  
*Peperomia* 26:131; 27:351  
*oerstedii* 26:131  
*Perama* 29:41  
*Perezia* 27:228-232  
*adnata* 27:229  
*arachnolepis* 27:229  
*aspera* 27:229  
*carpholepis* 27:229  
*coulteri* 27:229  
*cuernavacana* 27:229  
*dissitiiceps* 27:229  
*dugesii* 27:229  
var. *pilulosa* 27:229  
*erioloma* 27:229  
*grandifolia* 27:229  
*hooveri* 27:230  
*lepidopoda* 27:230  
*lobulata* 27:230  
*longifolia* 27:230  
*lozani* 27:230  
*michoacana* 27:230  
*montana* 27:230  
var. *intermedia* 27:230  
*nana* 27:230  
*nelsonii* 27:230  
*oxylepis* 27:230  
*palmeri* 27:230  
*parryi* 27:230  
*patens* 27:230  
sect. *Perezia* 27:232

- pinetorum* 27:231  
*platyphylla* 27:231  
*platyptera* 27:231  
*pringlei* 27:231  
*purpusii* 27:231  
*rigida* 27:231  
    var. *acuminata* 27:231  
    var. *linearifolia* 27:231  
*runcinata* 27:228  
*seemannii* 27:231  
*simulata* 27:231  
*thurberi* 27:231  
*thyrsoides* 27:231  
*tomentosa* 27:231  
*turbinata* 27:232  
*wislizenii* 27:232  
    var. *megacephala* 27:232  
    *wrightii* 27:232  
*Pericalia* 27:266,268,405,407,408  
Peridiscaceae 26:104,113  
Periplocaceae 26:113  
*Perityle* 26:383  
*Permettya* 30:26  
*Peronospora* 30:504  
*Perrottetia* 26:174  
    *costaricensis* 26:174  
    *costaticensis* 26:174  
    *racemosa* 26:174  
*Pertusaria* 27:495; 30:486,487  
    *leioplaca* 30:486  
    *velata* 30:486  
Petermanniaceae 26:113  
*Petesia* 26:121,123  
    *grandis* 26:121,123  
*Petiitia* 26:375; 27:356; 29:171  
    *quinduensis* 26:375; 27:356  
    *tenuifolia* 27:356  
Petiveriaceae 26:113  
*Petraea* 28:461  
    *volubilis* 28:461  
*Petrea* 26:365,368,375; 27:143,368; 28:103,432,  
    436,450,461; 29:76,171  
    *arborea* 26:368; 28:450  
    *aspera* 26:368; 28:461  
    *glandulosa* 28:436  
    *kohautiana* 29:76  
    var. *pilosula* 29:76  
    *racemosa* 26:375; 27:368  
    *volubilis* 26:365,368,375; 28:432,450  
    var. *albiflora* 26:368,375  
    var. *pubescens* 28:450  
Petrosaviaceae 26:113  
*Peziza* 27:55,56  
    *venezuelae* 27:55,56  
Pezizales 27:60,62  
*Phacelia* 26:437; 28:109  
    *argillacea* 26:437  
    *bakeri* 26:437  
    *corrugata* 26:438  
    *Crenulatae* group 26:437  
    *glandulosa* 26:437  
    *mammillarensis* 26:437,438  
*Phaeocollybia* 27:187  
    *californica* 27:187  
    *columbiana* 27:187  
    sect. *Microspora* 27:187  
    sect. *Radicatae* 27:187  
    sect. *Subattenuatae* 27:187  
*Phaeographina* 30:485,486  
    *plurifera* 30:485  
*Phaeographis* 30:485,486  
    *dendritica* 30:485  
Phaeophyceae 27:185  
Phaeophyta 27:198; 29:396,407  
*Phaeotrema* 27:494,500  
    *caledoniense* 27:494,500  
    *mammillare* 27:494,500  
*Phaius* 28:421  
*Phajus* 28:421  
*Phalacraea* 29:251-256,258  
    *callitricha* 29:251-253  
    *ecuadorensis* 29:252,253,255,256  
    *latifolia* 29:252,253  
    *pittieri* 29:252-254  
Phanerogamae 27:185  
*Phania* 29:257  
*Pharus* 26:94  
    *latifolius* 26:94  
Phellineaceae 26:113  
*Phellinus* 30:359  
    *lamaensis* 30:359  
Philadelphaceae 26:113; 29:173,174  
Philesiaceae 26:113  
*Phillipsia* 27:60  
*Philodice* 29:317  
    *cuyabensis* 29:317  
    *hoffmannseggii* 29:317  
*Philoglossa* 26:381-388; 28:44,46,59,63  
    *blakei* 26:383,387; 28:59  
    *mimuloides* 26:383,384,385,387; 28:59  
    forma *sapida* 26:385  
    forma *subintegrifolia* 26:385  
    *peruviana* 26:382,385-387; 28:59  
    var. *sapida* 26:385  
    *pterocharpa* 26:382,386,387; 28:59  
Philydraceae 26:106,113  
*Phleum* 29:438  
    *pratense* 29:438  
*Phlox* 26:224,225; 27:196  
    *drummondii* 26:224  
    forma *albiflora* 26:224  
    *navalis* 26:225  
    forma *roseiflora* 26:225  
    forma *rubella* 26:225  
*Phoenix* 29:334  
    *dactylifera* 29:334  
*Phragmites* 27:441  
    *australis* 27:441  
    *communis* 27:441  
*Phryma* 30:183  
Phrymataceae 26:113; 29:173,174; 30:183  
Phrymataceae 26:113



- Phycomycetes 30:499
- Phyla* 26:48,206,357-360,363,364,366,368,370, 374,375; 27:69; 28:109,425,427-433,435, 436,441-447,450,458-461; 29:60,169
- cuneifolia* 28:430,431
- incisa* 27:69; 28:428-431,433,450,461
- lanceolata* 26:358; 28:427,428,430
- linearis* 28:436,459,460
- nodiflora* 26:48,206,357,360,363,364,366,368,370,374, 375; 27:69; 28:109,428-433,435,441-447,450,458-461
- var. *canescens* 26:206,363,368,374; 28: 431,435,443,444,458
- var. *incisa* 27:69; 28:429-432,459,461
- var. *repetans* 26:375
- var. *repans* 26:366,374,375; 28:428,430, 441-443,447
- var. *rosea* 26:48,206,363,375; 28:459
- forma *spathulata* 26:364
- var. *texensis* 27:69; 28:428-433,450
- scaberrima* 26:359,375
- stoechadifolia* 28:109
- strigulosa* 28:435,436,441
- var. *sericea* 28:435,436,441
- Phylla* 28:461
- incisa* 28:461
- Phyllachora* 30:357
- erythroxyli* 30:357
- erythroxylina* 30:357
- ustriana* 30:357
- Phyllanthus* 30:402,403
- Phyllobolletellus* 27:187
- Phyllocactus* 28:17,18
- Phyllonomaceae 26:113
- Phyllosticta* 30:144,170,356
- erythroxyli* 30:356
- erythroxylonis* 30:356
- leptosperma* 30:356
- texensis* 30:170
- verbenicola* 30:144
- Phymatotrichum* 30:132-134,150
- omnivorum* 30:132-134,150
- Physalis* 26:265,266
- melanocystis* 26:265,266
- var. *cernua* 26:265
- schraderiana* 26:266
- viscosa* 26:266
- Physaria* 29:67
- Physarum* 30:502
- plasmodium* 30:502
- Phytolaccaceae 26:105,107,108,113,114; 27:182; 29:174
- Picrodendraceae 26:113
- Pilderia* 27:216
- urticifolia* 27:216
- Piliostigma* 30:400,401
- thonningii* 30:400,401
- Pilotrichum* 29:118
- genuflexum* 29:118
- Pinaropappus* 26:165
- Pinguicula* 26:225; 29:215
- pumila* 26:225
- forma *alba* 26:225
- Pinnularia* 30:372
- brebissonii* 30:372
- microstauron* 30:372
- obscura* 30:372
- subcapitata* 30:372
- viridis* 30:372
- Pinularia* 30:372
- biceps* 30:372
- petersinii* 30:372
- Pinus* 27:376,416; 28:212,251,398; 29:59,417; 30:141,502
- cembroides* 28:212
- cooperi* 28:398
- michoacana* 29:59
- monophylla* 30:141
- oocarpa* 29:59
- Piper* 27:191,351
- nigrum* 27:191
- ripanionum* 27:351
- Piperaceae 26:103,113; 27:351,352
- Pippenalia* 27:266,268,403,404,408
- Piqueria* 29:251,253,254,257-259,261,264
- subgen. *Artemisioides* 29:257
- callitricha* 29:253
- loxensis* 29:261
- pittieri* 29:254
- serrata* 29:251
- setifera* 29:258
- sodiroi* 29:259,261
- standleyi* 29:257
- vargasii* 29:261
- Piqueriella* 29:258,259,264,266
- brasiliensis* 29:264,266
- Piquerinae 29:258
- Piqueriopsis* 29:257,258
- Pisonia* 29:156
- discolor* 29:156
- γ longifolia* 29:156
- longifolia* 29:156
- Pisum* 27:208
- Pitcairnia* 28:30; 30:290,291,298-300
- corallina* 30:290
- dendroidea* 30:291
- platyphylla* 30:290
- reflexiflora* 30:290
- var. *minor* 30:290
- var. *reflexiflora* 30:290
- sastrei* 30:290,298
- schunkei* 30:290,299
- sprucei* 30:290
- wilburiana* 30:291,300
- Pitcairnioidae 30:289
- Pithecoctenium* 26:449
- echinatum* 26:449
- Pittocaulon* 26:451-453; 27:268,403,405,406,408,429
- bombycophole* 26:452
- filare* 26:452
- hintonii* 26:452
- praecox* 26:452,453,406
- velatum* 26:452,453
- Pittosporaceae 26:105,113

- Pittosporales 26:105  
*Pityrodia* 26:368,375; 28:448,461  
   *bartlingii* 28:461  
   *bartlingii* 28:461  
   *eribotrya* 28:461  
   *jamesii* 28:448  
   *myricantha* 28:461  
     var. *eriantha* 28:461  
   *teckiana* 26:368,375  
   *verbascina* 26:368  
*Plagiocheilus* 26:82,159-161  
   *erectus* 26:159  
   *prostratus* 26:159,160  
   *tanacetoides* 26:159,160  
*Plagiothecium* 28:64,66  
 Plantae 29:414  
 Plantaginaceae 26:106,113; 29:174,448  
*Plantago* 28:250; 29:241  
   *Krajinai* 29:241  
 Plasmodiophoromycetes 27:188; 30:499  
*Plasmopara* 30:132  
   *halstedii* 30:132  
 Platanaceae 26:48,105,113; 28:222; 29:174  
*Platycarpha* 26:79  
*Platycaulon* 30:258,261  
   *consanguineum* 30:258  
   *intermedium* 30:261  
*Platymiscium* 27:194  
   *praecox* 27:194  
*Platypodium* 28:475  
   *grandiflorum* 28:475  
*Pleurochrysis* 29:269  
*Pleurostigma* 29:41  
 Pleurothalliinae 29:412  
*Plexipus* 29:41  
 Phrymaceae 26:113  
 Plocospermaceae 26:113  
 Plocospermataceae 26:113  
*Pluchea* 27:277-285; 28:297; 29:56  
   *absinthioides* 27:284  
   *bojeri* 27:279  
   *camphorata* 27:277-279,283  
   *chingoyo* 27:278,279,282  
   *dioscoridis* 27:278,279,283  
   *dodoneaeifolia* 27:284  
   *fibrigii* 27:279-282,284  
   *floribunda* 28:297  
   *fosbergii* 27:278  
   *indica* 27:278,279,281,283  
   *lanceolata* 27:278-280,283  
   *odorata* 27:278,279,281,283  
   *salicifolia* 27:278,279  
   *suaveolens* 27:278,279,283  
   *zamalloae* 27:284  
 Plucheinae 26:410,411  
 Pluchinae 27:277  
 Plumbaginaceae 26:104,113,114; 29:174  
 Plumbaginales 26:104  
 Plumeriaceae 26:113  
*Poa* 30:26  
 Poaceae 26:107,110,113  
 Podoaceae 26:113  
 Podocarpaceae 28:407  
*Podocarpus* 27:194,494; 28:251,407; 29:480  
   *elongata* 28:407  
   *lambertii* 29:480  
   *sellowii* 27:194  
 Podophyllaceae 26:113; 29:174  
 Podostemaceae 26:105,113,115  
*Poecilochroma* 27:286,287  
*Poeppigia* 28:461  
*Pogonia* 26:22  
*Poinsettia* 29:26,28  
   *pulcherrima* 29:28  
*Polanisia* 26:98  
   *dodecandra* 26:98  
 Polemoniaceae 26:104,109,113; ; 29:174  
*Polyachyrus* 26:383  
*Polyactidem* 26:144  
*Polyblastiopsis* 30:486,487  
   *fallaciosa* 30:486  
*Polybotrya* 29:362-368  
   *acuminata* 29:367  
   *Alfredii* 29:364,368  
   *Aucuparia* 29:363,367  
   *canaliculata* 29:364,368  
   *caudata* 29:364,367  
   *cervina* 29:363-365  
   *costaricensis* 29:363,366  
   *gracilis* 29:363,366  
   *juglandifolia* 29:364  
   *Kalbreyeri* 29:363,364  
   *osmundacea* 29:363,366  
   *salicifolia* 29:363,365  
   *scandens* 29:364,367  
   *serratifolia* 29:363,365,367  
   *villosula* 29:363,365  
*Polygala* 28:10-14; 29:238  
   *anatina* 28:11  
   *autranii* 28:11  
   *bracteata* 28:12,13  
   *comata* 28:13  
   *cuspidata* 28:12,13  
   *glaucoidea* 29:238  
   *hebeclada* 28:11,12  
     var. *impensa* 28:11  
   *herbiola* 28:14  
   *hygrophiloides* 28:13  
   *hyssopifolia* 28:11  
   *irwinii* 28:12,13  
   sect. *Ligustrina* 28:11  
   *longicaulis* 28:14  
   *microspora* 28:13,14  
   *opima* 28:10  
   *rhodoptera* 28:12  
   *saprophytica* 28:13,14  
   *spectabilis* 28:10,11  
   *subtilis* 28:13,14  
   *tenuis* 28:14  
   *timoutou* 28:13  
   *vitellina* 28:13,14  
 Polygalaceae 26:105,109,113,115,382; 28:10; 29:174

- Polygonaceae 26:105,109,110,113; 27:143,199  
*Polygonatum* 29:472,475  
   *officinale* 29:475  
*Polygonum* 27:289; 29:386  
   *bistorta* 27:289  
     ♂ *oblongifolium* 27:289  
   *sagittatum* 29:386  
     var. *pubescens* 29:386  
 Polypodiaceae 29:362; 30:503  
*Polypodium* 26:92,94; 30:408,410  
   *cupreolepis* 26:94  
   *dentatum* 30:408  
   *fruticosum* 26:94  
   *Kuhnii* 26:94  
   *persicariaefolium* 26:92  
   *polypodioides* 26:92  
   *pteroides* 30:410  
 Polyporales 30:364  
*Polypremum* 27:199  
 Polystachyinae 29:412  
*Polythysania* 27:324,325  
   *parviflora* 27:325  
*Polytrichum* 26:152; 30:317  
   *commune* 26:152  
 Pomaceae 26:113  
*Pongamia* 28:408  
   *pinnata* 28:408  
 Pontederiaceae 26:106,113  
*Populus* 28:389  
*Porotrichum* 29:117,118  
   *confertum* 29:117  
   *rigidum* 29:118  
*Porphyrellus* 27:187  
   *alveolatus* 27:187  
   subsect. *Niveini* 27:187  
   sect. *Pseudotylopili* 27:187  
   *venezuelae* 27:187  
   subsect. *Viscidini* 27:187  
*Porphyridium* 29:269  
*Portulaca* 26:382; 28:416  
 Portulacaceae 26:105,113,382; 29:174  
 Posidoniaceae 26:106,113  
 Potaliaceae 26:113  
*Potamogeton* 29:216,442  
 Potamogetonaceae 26:106,113; 28:223  
*Poteranthera* 29:137,138  
   *annectans* 29:137,138  
   *pusilla* 29:137,138  
*Pothomorphe* 27:351  
*Pourouma* 26:421,430,432  
   *cuatrecasasii* 26:432  
   *isophlebia* 26:432  
   *subplicata* 26:432  
   *umbellata* 26:432  
   *umbellifera* 26:430,432  
*Praxelopsis* 28:282  
*Praxelis* 28:282  
*Premna* 28:461  
   *mooiensis* 28:461  
   *Premna* 26:54,363,365,368,376; 27:69; 28:101,102,  
     403,426,441-448,450,451,461; 29:171; 30:  
     377,387,389,402,404  
   *alstoni* 28:101  
   *barbata* 28:444  
   *bengalensis* 26:365  
   *cambodiana* 28:461  
     var. *membranacea* 28:461  
   *cambodjana* 28:461  
     var. *membranacea* 28:461  
   *chrysochlada* 26:376  
   *cordifolia* 26:365  
   *coriacea* 26:376  
   *corymbosa* 28:101,461  
   *cuneata* 28:461  
   *cunningiana* 26:368  
   *depauperata* 28:446  
   *divaricata* 26:376; 28:450  
   *esculenta* 26:365  
   *flavescens* 26:376  
     var. *rubens* 26:376  
   *foetida* 26:365; 28:450  
   *gaudichaudii* 28:426,450  
   *hispida* 30:387,389,402,404  
   *integrifolia* 29:171  
   *interrupta* 28:444,445  
   *japonica* 28:461  
   *khasiana* 28:444  
   *latifolia* 28:444-446,451,461  
     var. *cuneata* 28:445  
     var. *mollissima* 28:445  
     var. *mucronata* 28:461  
     var. *viburnoides* 28:446,451  
   *lignum-vitae* 26:54  
   *lucida* 28:461  
   *microphylla* 28:461  
   *milleflora* 28:444  
   *mollis* 28:461  
   *mooiensis* 28:461  
   *mucronata* 28:461  
   *nauseosa* 26:368  
   *nitida* 28:447  
   *oblonga* 28:461  
   *obtusifolia* 27:69; 28:403,426,443-445,447,  
     448,451,461; 29:171  
     var. *gaudichaudii* 27:69; 28:426,447,451  
     var. *serratifolia* 28:403,451  
   *odorata* 28:444-446  
     var. *detergibilis* 28:445  
     var. *pirreana* 28:446  
   *pinguis* 28:444  
   *procumbens* 28:446  
   *punduana* 28:444  
   *resinosa* 26:363; 28:101,441,442  
     forma *grossedentata* 28:101,441  
   *rubens* 26:376  
   *scandens* 28:444,461  
   *serratifolia* 28:403  
   *sulfurea* 28:461  
   *tahitensis* 28:461  
   *taitensis* 28:461; 30:377

- var. *rimatarensis* 30:377  
*thwaitesii* 28:102,445  
   forma *glabrescens* 28:102,445  
*tomentosa* 28:444,445,451  
   var. *detergibilis* 28:445  
*villosa* 28:461  
*Prenanthes* 27:273  
   *quinqueloba* 27:273  
*Primula* 26:349  
 Primulaceae 26:104,109,113  
 Primulales 26:104  
*Prionolepis* 28:54,56  
   *silphiooides* 28:54,56  
*Pritchardia* 29:241,242  
   *Munroii* 29:241  
*Priva* 26:54,359,361; 28:109,432-434,436,442,444,  
   461,462; 29:43,56; 30:131  
   *adhaerens* 28:109,461  
   *adherens* 28:461  
     *forskalii* 28:461  
   *cordifolia* 28:442,444  
   *grandiflora* 29:43  
   *laevis* 26:54  
   *lappulacea* 26:359,361; 28:432-434,436,462; 29:56  
     forma *albiflora* 26:359,436  
     forma *lappulacea* 28:462  
   *lappulaceae* 28:462  
*Prosopis* 29:58,59  
 Proteaceae 26:106,113  
 Proteales 26:106  
 Protista 30:498,499  
*Protomyces* 30:357,358,366  
   *cocae* 30:357  
   *macrosporus* 30:357,358,366  
 Protomycetales 30:357  
*Protomycopsis* 30:357,366  
 Protostelida 27:188  
*Proustia* 27:231  
   *reticulata* 27:231  
*Prunus* 26:97-99; 27:487; 30:141,142  
   *alleghaniensis* 26:99  
   *americana* 26:97-99  
     var. *nigra* 26:98  
   *fasciculata* 30:141,142  
   *nigra* 26:97-99  
*Psacaliopsis* 27:402-404,408  
   *pubica* 27:408  
   *purpureus* 27:408  
*Psacalium* 27:254-263,266,268,403,404,406,408,429  
   *amplifolium* 27:259,260  
   *amplum* 27:259,260,406  
   *brachycomum* 27:258,260,406  
   *calvum* 27:257,260  
   *cervinum* 27:258,260  
   *cirsiiifolium* 27:258,260,406  
   *decompositum* 27:259,260,406  
   *eriocarpum* 27:256,260,406  
   *filicifolium* 27:258,260  
   *globosum* 27:255,259,260  
   *globosum* × *sinuatum* 27:255  
   *goldsmithii* 27:260  
   *hintonii* 27:257,260  
   *holwayana* 27:406  
   *holwayanum* 27:256,261  
   *laxiflorum* 27:256,261  
   *matudae* 27:255,256,261  
   *megaphyllum* 27:256,261,406  
   *mollifolium* 27:256,261  
   *multilobum* 27:259,261,406  
   *nanum* 27:257,261  
   *napellifolium* 27:258,262  
   *nelsonii* 27:256,262  
   *nephrophyllum* 27:258,262  
   *pachyphyllum* 27:259,262  
   *palmeri* 27:258,262,406  
   *paucicapitatum* 27:255,262  
   *peliatum* 27:257,262,406  
   *peltigerum* 27:257,262  
     var. *hintonii* 27:260  
   *pinetorum* 27:256,262  
   *platylepis* 27:258,262  
   *poculiferum* 27:257,262,263  
   *pringlei* 27:258,262,406  
   *purpureus* 27:260,262  
   *quercifolium* 27:257,262  
   *radulifolium* 27:257,263  
   *silphiiifolium* 27:259,263  
   *sinuatum* 27:255,259,263,406  
   *tabulare* 27:256,263  
   *tussilaginooides* 27:259,263  
*Pseudobombax* 29:45  
*Pseudocaryophyllus* 27:194,195  
   *jaccoudii* 27:195  
   *pabstianus* 27:194  
*Pseudoconyza* 26:410-412; 27:277  
   *lyrata* 26:410  
   *viscosa* 26:411,412  
*Pseudogloiophloea* 27:207  
   *confusa* 27:207  
*Pseudokyrsteniopsis* 27:241  
   *perpetiolata* 27:241  
*Pseudokysteniopsis* 27:243,244  
   *perpetiolata* 27:243,244  
*Pseudonopalxochia* 28:18  
*Pseudonoseres* 28:44,45,47,59,60  
   *discolor* 28:60  
   *striatum* 28:60  
   *szyszlowiczii* 28:60  
*Pseudoparmelia* 29:188-191  
   *adspersa* 29:189  
   *alabamensis* 29:189  
   *amazonica* 29:189  
   *amplexa* 29:189  
   *annexa* 29:189  
   *aptata* 29:189  
   *arcana* 29:189  
   *baltimorensis* 29:189  
   *basutoensis* 29:189  
   *benguellensis* 29:189  
   *caperata* 29:189  
   *caribaea* 29:189  
   *carneopruinata* 29:189

- caroliniana* 29:189  
*chapidensis* 29:189  
*cinerascens* 29:189  
*concrescens* 29:189  
*condyloides* 29:189  
*congruens* 29:189  
*crozalsiana* 29:189  
*cryptochlorophaea* 29:189  
*cyphellata* 29:188  
*ecaperata* 29:190  
*epileuca* 29:190  
*eruptens* 29:190  
*euplecta* 29:190  
*ferax* 29:190  
*geesterani* 29:190  
*hypomilta* 29:190  
*inhaminensis* 29:190  
*inornata* 29:190  
*intertexta* 29:190  
*ischnoides* 29:190  
*labrosa* 29:190  
*lecanoracea* 29:190  
*leucopis* 29:190  
*leucoxantha* 29:190  
*malaccensis* 29:190  
*martinicana* 29:190  
*meiosperma* 29:190  
*molybdiza* 29:190  
*nairobiensis* 29:190  
*owariensis* 29:190  
*pachydactyla* 29:191  
*prolata* 29:191  
*pseudosorediosa* 29:191  
*pustulescens* 29:191  
*rahengensis* 29:191  
*raunkiaeri* 29:191  
*rupicola* 29:191  
*rutidota* 29:191  
*salacinifera* 29:191  
*schelpei* 29:191  
*scrobicularis* 29:191  
*somaliensis* 29:191  
*soredians* 29:191  
*subtiliacea* 29:191  
*subtortula* 29:191  
*texana* 29:191  
*tortula* 29:191  
*vanderbylii* 29:191  
*violacea* 29:191  
*xanthomeleana* 29:191  
*zambiensis* 29:191  
*zimbabwensis* 29:191  
*Pseudotsuga* 27:441; 28:253; 30:153  
*macroglumis* 27:441  
*menziesii* 28:253  
*Pseudo-viburnum* 26:376  
*americanum* 26:376  
*Psidium* 27:147  
*guajava* 27:147  
*Psilophytales* 29:271  
*Psilotinae* 30:503  
*Psophocarpus* 29:71  
*tetragonolobus* 29:71  
*Psoralea* 26:1,2  
*elongata* 26:2  
*foliolosa* 26:1  
*nutans* 26:2  
*Psorospermum* 30:402  
*febrifugum* 30:402  
*Psychotria* 26:91,263,264,492,493; 28:227-229; 30:402,403  
*brachiata* 28:230  
*calopogon* 28:227  
*calva* 30:402,403  
*chrysocalymma* 28:228  
*costaricensis* 28:230  
*gracilis* 26:263  
*herbacea* 26:264  
*subg. Heteropsychotria* 28:227-231  
*izabalensis* 28:229  
*macropoda* 26:264  
*mexicana* 26:492  
*nervosa* 26:492  
*subsp. rufescens* 26:492  
*oreodoxa* 28:230  
*orogenes* 28:231  
*patens* 26:91  
*pilosa* 28:228  
*pubescens* 28:231  
*purpusii* 28:229  
*rufescens* 26:492  
*vervosa* 26:492  
*var. rufescens* 26:492  
*Ptaeroxylaceae* 26:113  
*Pteridiaceae* 30:503  
*Pteridium* 28:370; 30:389  
*aquilinum* 28:370; 30:389  
*Pteridophyllaceae* 26:113  
*Pteridophyta* 26:212; 27:144,182,195,198,201,304,  
462; 29:420,423,442; 30:502,503  
*Pterigynandrum* 28:64,66  
*filiforme* 28:64,66  
*var. mexicanum* 28:64,66  
*sharpii* 28:64,66  
*Pteris* 26:91; 30:391  
*marginata* 30:391  
*pungens* 26:91  
*Pterocarpus* 29:424; 30:397,403  
*erinaceus* 30:397,403  
*santalinus* 29:424  
*Pterocaryaceae* 26:113  
*Pterodon* 27:194,195  
*emarginatus* 27:194  
*pubescens* 27:194  
*Pteronia* 26:163  
*aizoides* 26:163  
*Pteropsida* 29:271  
*Pterostemonaceae* 26:113  
*Pterygoloma* 27:320,321,323  
*costaricensis* 27:323  
*crisatum* 27:321  
*pubescens* 27:323  
*repens* 27:323

- Pterygophyllum* 29:118  
*tenuinerve* 29:118  
*Ptilanthus* 29:143  
*scandens* 29:143  
*Puccinia* 27:197; 30:132,135,138,144,170,175,354  
*aristidae* 30:132  
*erythroxyli* 30:354  
*vilfae* 30:132,135,138,144,170,175  
Punicaceae 26:106,113  
*Purshia* 29:168  
*Puya* 26:241  
*Pycneus* 29:74  
*camagueyensis* 29:74  
*filicinus* 29:74  
*lanceolatus* 29:74  
*niger* 29:74  
*Pygmaeopremna* 28:444,451,462  
*herbacea* 28:444,451,462  
*Pygnaopremna* 28:462  
*herbacea* 28:462  
Pyrenomyces 30:358  
*Pyrenula* 30:486,487  
*aurantiaca* 30:486  
*cerina* 30:486  
*fallaciosa* 30:486  
*leucoplaca* 30:486  
*mamillana* 30:486  
*Pyrola* 27:187  
Pyrolaceae 26:113  
*Pyropolyporus* 30:359  
*lamaensis* 30:359  
Pytrophyta 29:396,407; 30:500  
*Pyrus* 27:482  
*Pyxine* 30:486,487  
*cocoes* 30:486  
  
*Quercus* 27:376,416; 28:207,212,251,252,398,408;  
29:54,58,242; 30:153,175  
*alba* 29:242; 30:175  
*bennettii* 28:408  
*emoryi* 29:58  
*macrocarpa* 29:242  
*rubra* 29:242  
*toumeyii* 28:212  
*virginiana* 28:398  
var. *fusiformis* 28:398  
Quiniaceae 26:104,113  
*Quisqualis* 27:193  
  
*Racopilum* 29:118  
*anomalum* 29:118  
*Radula* 30:241,246-248  
Rafflesiaceae 26:104,107,109,112,113; 29:436  
Rafflesiales 26:104  
*Ramalina* 30:485-487  
*calcicaris* 30:486  
*gracilis* 30:486  
*peruviana* 30:485  
*pusilla* 30:486  
*usnea* 30:485  
*Randia* 29:278  
  
*ruiziana* 29:278  
*williamsii* 29:278  
Ranales 27:203  
Ranunculaceae 26:103,109-111,113; 27:202,203  
*Ranunculus* 27:203  
Rapateaceae 26:15,106,113  
*Raphanus* 27:208  
*Raphidiopsis* 29:448  
*curvata* 29:448  
*Raphiolepis* 29:418  
*Raphithamnus* 26:368  
*venustus* 26:368  
*Rauwolfia* 29:425  
*serpentina* 29:425  
*Ravenelia* 30:365  
*Ravenelula* 30:365  
*boliviensis* 30:365  
*Rechsteineria* 27:329  
*Reineckea* 29:472,475  
*carnea* 29:475  
*Relicina* 28:479,480,484,485  
*abstrusa* 28:484,485  
*acrobotrys* 28:484  
*circumnodata* 28:484  
*connivens* 28:484  
*decaryana* 28:484  
*echinocarpa* 28:484  
*eumorpha* 28:484  
*eximbricata* 28:484  
*fluorescens* 28:484  
*limbata* 28:484  
*luteoviridis* 28:484  
*malesiana* 28:484  
*planiuscula* 28:484  
*ramosissima* 28:485  
*relicinella* 28:485  
*relicinula* 28:485  
*samoensis* 28:485  
*schizospatha* 28:485  
*subabstrusa* 28:485  
*sublanaea* 28:485  
*sublimbata* 28:485  
*subturgida* 28:485  
*sydneyensis* 28:485  
*Relbunium* 26:221,222; 29:462  
*hypocarpium* 29:462  
*mazocarpum* 26:221,222  
*sphagnophilum* 26:221,222  
Resedaceae 26:104,113  
Restiaceae 29:81  
*Restio* 30:237  
Restionaceae 26:15,107,110,113  
Rhabdodendraceae 26:113  
*Rhacomitrium* 29:116,117  
*bartramii* 29:117  
*nigratum* 29:117  
*subnigratum* 29:117  
Rhamnaceae 26:104,113; 28:348,408  
Rhamnales 26:104  
*Rhamnus* 29:405  
*purshiana* 29:405

- Rhaphithamnus* 28:461,462  
   *spinosus* 28:462  
   *venustus* 28:462  
*Rhaphitamnus* 28:461,462  
   *spinosus* 28:462  
*Rhaphythamnus* 28:461,462  
   *cyanocarpus* 28:462  
*Rhizoctonia* 30:150,351-353,366  
   *solani* 30:150,352,353  
*Rhizophora* 29:169  
   *mangle* 29:169  
Rhizophoraceae 26:106,113  
*Rhizopus* 30:502  
Rhododendraceae 26:113  
*Rhododendron* 29:418,448  
   *maximum* 29:448  
Rhodoleiaceae 26:113  
*Rhodomonas* 30:127  
Rhodophyceae 27:185; 30:127,500  
Rhodophyta 27:198; 29:407; 30:127,500  
*Rhoeo* 26:150  
*Rhoicissus* 27:181  
Rhoipteleaceae 26:105,113  
Rhopalocarpaceae 26:113  
*Rhus* 28:218,374; 30:175  
   *Toxicodendron* 30:175  
*Rhynchanthera* 29:137  
   *consimilis* 29:137  
   *linearifolia* 29:137  
   *rosea* 29:137  
   *ternata* 29:137  
   *verbenoides* 29:137  
*Rhynchospora* 26:90; 29:95,216; 30:34  
   *aberrans* 30:34  
   *alba* 29:216  
   *barbata* 26:90  
   *cephalotes* 26:90  
*Rhynchostegiopsis* 30:281,283  
   *complanata* 30:281  
   *costaricensis* 30:281,283  
Ribesiaceae 26:113  
*Rigiopappus* 26:69,70  
*Rinorea* 30:402  
Rivulariaceae 29:448  
*Robinia* 29:418  
   *pseudoacacia* 29:418  
*Rochefortia* 27:445,446,452  
   *lundellii* 27:452  
*Roldana* 27:268,402-424,430-436  
   *acutangula* 27:413,415  
   *albonervia* 27:413,415  
   *angulifolia* 27:406,410,414,415,416,419  
   *aschenborniana* 27:406,411,415  
   *barba-johannis* 27:412,415  
   *breedlovei* 27:414,415,430  
   *chapelensis* 27:406,414,416,419  
   *chiapensis* 27:415,416,431  
   *cordovensis* 27:414,417,422  
   *crystalensis* 27:406,414,417  
   *cronquistii* 27:412,417,432  
   *donnell-smithii* 27:406,412,418  
   *ehrenbergiana* 27:410,418  
   *eriphylla* 27:405,413,418  
   *galiciana* 27:406,411,418  
   *gentryi* 27:414,416,418,433  
   *gilgii* 27:411,419  
   *glinophylla* 27:410,419  
   *greenmanii* 27:413,419,434  
   *guadalajarensis* 27:412,420  
   *hartwegii* 27:410,419,420,422  
   *hederaefolia* 27:412,418,420  
   *hederoides* 27:415,420  
   *heracleifolia* 27:412,420  
   *heterogama* 27:410,420  
   *heteroidea* 27:409,420  
   *hintonii* 27:410,420,435  
   *jurgensenii* 27:406,414,416,421  
   *kerberi* 27:411,421  
   *langlassei* 27:411,421  
   *lanicaulis* 27:410,421  
   *lineolata* 27:421  
   *lineolatus* 27:412  
   *lobata* 27:411,421  
   *mexicana* 27:409,421  
   *michoacana* 27:406,410,421  
   *oaxacana* 27:406,415,422  
   *pennellii* 27:413,419,422,423,436  
     var. *durangensis* 27:413,423  
     var. *pennellii* 27:413,423  
   *petasitis* 27:406,414,423  
   *pinetorum* 27:411,423  
   *platanifolia* 27:411,423  
   *reglensis* 27:413,423  
   *reticulata* 27:411,423  
   *robinsoniana* 27:412,423  
   *sartorii* 27:414,423  
   *schaffneri* 27:405,412,423  
   *sessilifolia* 27:406,410,423  
   *subpeltata* 27:409,424  
   *suffulata* 27:409,424  
*Rondeletia* 26:121,127-129,264  
   *buddleioides* 26:127  
   *gracilis* 26:128,129  
   *myriantha* 26:127  
     var. *armentalis* 26:127  
   *repens* 26:264  
   *rubens* 26:128  
   *silvicola* 26:128  
   *urophylla* 26:129  
Rondeletieae 29:278  
*Rondonanthus* 26:470; 28:456  
   *roraimae* 26:470  
Roridulaceae 26:105,113  
*Rorippa* 29:215  
   *islandica* 29:215  
     var. *hispida* 29:215  
*Rosa* 26:22; 27:183  
Rosaceae 26:48,105,107-109,112-114  
Rosales 26:105  
*Rotala* 29:100  
   *densiflora* 29:100  
   *ramosior* 29:100

- Roxburghiaceae 26:106,113,114  
 Rubiaceae 26:12,106,108,110,113,121,221,263,487;  
     28:227,231,409; 29:41,161,162,165,242,  
     277-279,404,475; 30:7,181  
 Rubiales 29:165; 29:187  
*Rubus* 27:183  
*Rugelia* 27:268  
*Rumex* 27:461  
*Ruppia* 29:442  
 Ruppiaceae 26:113; 28:223  
 Ruscaceae 26:113; 29:472,474,475  
*Ruscus* 29:472,474  
     *aculeatus* 29:474  
     *alexandrinus* 29:474  
     *hypoglossum* 29:474  
     *ponticus* 29:474  
*Russula* 27:303  
     *illota* 27:303  
*Ruta* 28:357  
     *graveolens* 28:357  
 Rutaceae 26:105,107,110,113  
 Rutales 26:105  
*Rutidea* 30:402  
     *parviflora* 30:402  
  
 Sabiaceae 26:105,114  
*Saccoplectus* 27:324  
 Salicaceae 26:104,114  
 Salicales 26:104  
*Salicornia* 30:3  
     *subterminalis* 30:3  
*Salix* 28:355,389; 30:146  
     *amygdaloides* 30:146  
*Salmonella* 29:332  
     *typhimurinum* 29:332  
*Salsola* 30:135  
 Salvadoraceae 26:105,114; 29:174  
*Salvia* 26:225; 28:349; 29:437; 30:131,142  
     *divinatorum* 29:437  
     *lyrata* 26:225  
         *forma purpureorubra* 26:225  
     *verbenacea* 30:131  
 Salviniaceae 30:503  
 Sambucaceae 26:114  
*Sambucus* 28:6  
 Samydeae 26:114  
 Santalaceae 26:105,114  
 Santalales 26:104  
*Santalum* 27:145,146  
     *ellipticum* 27:145,146  
         *forma annectens* 27:146  
         *var. luteum* 27:146  
     *freycinetianum* 27:145  
     *haleakalae* 27:145  
     *paniculatum* 27:146  
         *var. chartaceum* 27:146  
     *pilgeri* 27:146  
*Santolina* 30:6  
     *amellus* 30:6  
 Sapindaceae 26:105,109,114; 27:193; 29:174  
 Sapotaceae 26:104,107,114; 28:408  
  
*Saracha* 26:266; 27:286,287  
     *confinis* 27:286  
     *edulis* 27:287  
     *jaltomata* 27:286,287  
     *jaltonia* 27:287  
     *procumbens* 27:287  
     *punctata* 27:286  
     *rubra* 26:266  
     *viscosa* 26:266  
 Sarcocaulaceae 26:104,108,114  
 Sarcophytaceae 26:114  
*Sarcorhachis* 27:351  
 Sarcoscyphaceae 27:62  
 Sarcospermataceae 26:114  
*Sargassum* 26:92  
 Sargentodoxaceae 26:103,114  
*Sarracenia* 26:22; 29:429; 30:502  
 Sarraceniaceae 26:103,114  
 Sarraceniales 26:103  
*Sartoria* 28:97-99  
     *eupatorioides* 28:97,99  
*Sartorina* 28:97,98,100  
     *schultzei* 28:98,100  
*Sassea* 27:212  
     *glabra* 27:212  
 Saurauiceae 26:114  
 Saururaceae 26:103,114  
 Saxifragaceae 26:105,107-115  
 Scapaniaceae 30:250  
*Scaveola* 28:409,412,413,416  
     *sericea* 28:409  
         *var. fauriei* 28:409  
 Scheuchzeriaceae 26:106,111,114; 28:223  
 Schisandraceae 26:103,114  
*Schistocarpha* 28:62; 29:247-250,339-341,342  
     *croatii* 29:339,341,342  
     *eupatorioides* 28:62  
     *hondurensis* 28:67  
     *longiligula* 29:247  
     *oppositifolia* 29:247,339  
     *seleri* 29:247  
     *sinforosii* 28:62  
     *steyermarkiana* 29:248-250  
*Schistoceras* 26:215,216  
     *flaviventris* 26:216  
     *gregaria* 26:215  
*Schistochila* 30:241-250  
     *aberrans* 30:249  
     *altissima* 30:241,242  
         *subsp. altissima* 30:242  
         *subsp. polystratosa* 30:241,242  
     *carnosa* 30:249  
     *caudata* 30:242-244  
     *colensoana* 30:246  
     *diptera* 30:249  
     *kirkiana* 30:243,244  
     *kirkii* 30:246  
     *lamellata* 30:250  
     *lamellistipula* 30:250  
     *laminigera* 30:250  
     *lanceolata* 30:250



- leucophylla* 30:245,250  
*parvula* 30:250  
*paucistipula* 30:248  
*planifolia* 30:250  
*pseudokirkiana* 30:243,244  
*quadrifida* 30:249  
*reflexa* 30:250  
*reflexistipula* 30:245  
*reicheana* 30:250  
*savatierei* 30:250  
*skottsbergii* 30:250  
*spinosissima* 30:250  
*splachnophylla* 30:241,248,250  
*stratosa* 30:250  
*subhyalina* 30:246  
*subimmersa* 30:247,248  
*subintegerrima* 30:250  
*virescens* 30:246,248
- Schistochilaceae 30:241,250  
*Schizachyrium* 30:345  
*Schizaea* 26:52  
   *pusilla* 26:52  
 Schizomycetes 30:499  
 Schizophyta 30:499  
*Schkuhria* 29:275  
   *anthemoidea* 29:275  
     var. *guatemalensis* 29:275  
     *guatemalensis* 29:275  
     *pinnata* 29:275  
     var. *virgata* 29:275  
     *virgata* 29:275  
*Schlegelia* 26:67; 27:454  
   *costaricensis* 26:67; 27:454  
 Schoepfiaceae 26:114  
*Schuttleworthia* 28:394,462  
   *tenera* 28:394,462  
*Sciadocephala* 29:1,2,11,12,19,20,343-346  
   *amazonica* 29:11,12,19,20  
   *dressleri* 29:343,345,346  
   *pakaraimae* 29:11,12  
   *schultze-rhonhofiae* 29:11,12,343  
*Sciadoseris* 27:268  
*Sciadotenia* 27:197  
*Scilla* 29:475  
   *verna* 29:475  
 Scillaceae 26:114  
*Scirpus* 28:216  
   *atrovirens* 28:216  
 Scleranthaceae 26:114  
*Scleria* 30:399  
   *spiciformis* 30:399  
*Sclerocactus* 27:190  
*Sclerotium* 30:150  
   *bataticola* 30:150  
*Scolecopeltidium* 30:362  
   *erythroxyli* 30:362  
*Scotiopus* 29:472  
 Scrophulariaceae 26:68,106,110,114,269,277; 27:  
   144; 28:109; 29:436; 30:207  
*Scutellinia* 27:62  
 Scyphostegiaceae 26:104,114
- Scytonema* 29:448  
   *Hofmannii* 29:448  
 Scytonemataceae 29:448  
 Scytopetalaceae 26:104,114  
*Secale* 26:349  
*Sedum* 27:187  
 Selaginaceae 26:114; 30:204  
*Selaginella* 27:212  
   *rhipidopteris* 27:212  
*Sematophyllum* 29:118,119  
   *kunkelii* 29:118,119  
   *masafuerae* 29:119  
*Semele* 29:472-474  
   *androgyna* 29:474  
 Sempervivaceae 26:114  
*Senecio* 26:313,451-454; 27:53,254,264,266,267,  
   269-276,402,404-408,415-424,426-429;  
   28:43,225,294; 29:247,382-385
- acerifolius* 27:419  
*acuiangulus* 27:415  
*adenostyloides* 27:271  
*albonervius* 27:415  
*andicola* 29:383  
*andrieuxii* 27:426  
*angulifolius* 27:415  
*anisophyllus* 27:418  
*arborescens* 27:424,426  
   sect. *Arbutoides* 29:384  
*armentalis* 28:225  
*aschenbornianus* 27:415  
*barba-johannis* 27:415  
*battallonensis* 29:382,383  
*bombycopholis* 26:452  
*chapelensis* 27:416  
*chenopodifolius* 27:271  
*chicarenensis* 27:426  
*chirripoensis* 26:454  
*chrismari* 27:418  
*cinerarioides* 27:404  
*cobanensis* 27:427  
*copeyensis* 27:427  
*cordovensis* 27:417  
*crisobalensis* 27:417  
*cyclotus* 27:271  
*deltophyllus* 27:272  
*desertorum* 27:415  
*donnell-smithii* 27:418  
*ehrenbergianus* 27:418  
*epiphyticus* 28:225  
*eriphophyllus* 27:405,418  
*filaris* 26:452  
   sect. *Fruicosae* 27:405  
*galicianus* 27:418  
*ghiesbreghtii* 27:428  
   var. *uspantanensis* 27:428  
*gilgii* 27:419  
*glinophyllus* 27:419  
   sect. *Granata* 29:383  
*grandifolius* 27:427  
*guadalajarensis* 27:420  
*hartwegii* 27:420,423

- var. *calvicarpus* 27:423  
*hederaefolius* 27:420  
*hederoides* 27:406,420  
*henryi* 27:275  
*heracleifolius* 27:420  
*heterogamus* 27:420  
*heteroidea* 27:405  
*heteroideus* 27:406,420  
*hirsuticaulis* 27:406  
*intermedius* 27:269  
*jurgensenii* 27:421  
*kerberi* 27:421  
*langlassei* 27:406,421  
*lanicaulis* 27:421  
*latipes* 27:272  
*leucanthemus* 27:272  
*levingii* 27:272  
*libertatis* 29:383,384,385  
*liebmannii* 27:427  
*lineolatus* 27:421  
*makineanus* 27:270  
*mexicanus* 27:421  
*morelensis* 26:453  
*muehlenbergii* 28:294  
*oaxacanus* 27:422  
*oerstedianus* 26:454  
*orcuttii* 27:428  
*pachypus* 29:384,385  
 sect. *Palmatinervii* 26:451; 27:405  
*palmatisecta* 27:275  
*palmatisectus* 27:273  
*parasiticus* 27:53  
*pelleifolius* 27:273  
*phyllolapis* 27:273  
*pilgerianus* 27:273  
*pinetorum* 27:423  
*platanifolius* 27:423  
*plumbeus* 27:404  
*polyphlebius* 27:404  
*prainianus* 27:415  
*profundorum* 27:273  
*purpusii* 27:408  
*quirolanus* 29:384  
*reglensis* 27:423  
*reticulatus* 27:423  
*robinsonianus* 27:423  
*robrowskii* 27:274  
*rubescens* 27:274  
*rufipilis* 27:274  
*salignus* 27:406,407  
*sartorii* 27:423  
*schaffneri* 27:423  
*serraquitchensis* 27:428  
*souliei* 27:274  
*standleyi* 27:428  
*subpeltatus* 27:424  
 sect. *Terminalis* 26:451; 27:405  
*velatus* 26:453  
*zuccarinii* 27:274
- Senecioneae* 26:73,81,82,153-156,158,160,163,164,381,388,451; 27:53,205,254,265,266,268,270,274,275,402,406-408,424,429; 28:294,295; 29:247  
*Senecionideae* 26:76  
*Septoria* 30:132,134,135,138,144,170,175  
 verbenae 30:132,134,135,138,144,170,175  
*Seruneum* 29:164  
*buphthalmoides* 29:164  
*Sesuvium* 28:411,416; 29:168  
*Setaria* 26:91; 28:357; 30:389  
*geniculata* 26:91  
*valieri* 30:389  
*Seynesia* 30:362  
*piraguensis* 30:362  
*Shuttleworthia* 30:152,172  
*pulchella* 30:172  
*selloi* 30:152  
*Sida* 28:416  
*Sieginglingia* 27:442  
*avenacea* 27:442  
 var. *grandiflora* 27:442  
*Sigesbeckia* 29:241  
*Silicoflagellatae* 27:182  
*Simaroubaceae* 26:105,108,111,113,114; 27:93  
*Simarubaceae* 26:114  
*Simmondsiaceae* 26:114  
*Sinacalia* 27:265,269,274,275,402,404,429; 28:295  
*henryi* 27:275  
*Sinclairia* 28:43,46,60  
*adenotricha* 28:60  
*andrieuxii* 28:60  
*andromachioides* 28:60  
*blakei* 28:60  
*brachypus* 28:60  
*caducifolia* 28:61  
*deamii* 28:61  
*depeana* 28:61  
*dimidia* 28:61  
*dicolor* 28:60,61  
*glabra* 28:61  
*hypochlora* 28:61  
*hypoleuca* 28:61  
*klattii* 28:61  
*liebmannii* 28:61  
*moorei* 28:61  
*pittieri* 28:61  
*platylepis* 28:61  
*polyantha* 28:61  
*pringlei* 28:61  
*sericolepis* 28:62  
*similis* 28:62  
*subglandularis* 28:62  
*sublobata* 28:62  
*tajumulcensis* 28:62  
*tonduzii* 28:62  
*vagans* 28:62  
*Sinclairiopsis* 28:60  
*Siphonanthus* 28:462  
*indica* 28:462  
*Siphonodontaceae* 26:114  
*Sisymbrium* 28:362

- officinale* 28:362  
*Sisyrinchium* 26:17  
*Sium* 28:216  
   *suave* 28:216  
 Smilacaceae 26:106,114  
*Smilax* 26:90; 30:389,402  
   *kraussiana* 30:389,402  
   *velutina* 26:90  
 Solanaceae 26:53,104,110,112,114,265,269,277;  
   27:195,286,287,369  
 Solanales 26:104  
*Solanum* 26:265,275-277; 27:195,208; 28:423; 29:  
   58,59,161,323; 30:358,389,393,400  
   *aculeatum* 26:276  
   *cardiophyllum* 29:58  
     var. *endoiodandrum* 29:58  
   *chloranthum* 27:195  
   *cobanense* 26:276  
   *didymacanthum* 29:161  
   *limitaneum* 26:275  
   *lycocarpum* 27:195  
   *microphyllum* 29:161  
   *molinatum* 26:276,277  
   *nigrum* 28:423  
   *palinacanthum* 27:195  
   *pinnatisectum* 29:59  
   *purulense* 26:276  
   *rostratum* 29:58  
   *torvum* 30:389,393,400  
   *tuberosum* 30:358  
   *wendlandii* 26:276  
*Solenogyne* 26:82,155,160,161  
*Solidago* 28:1,2,4  
   *arguta* 28:1,2,4  
     subsp. *arguta* 28:2,4  
     subsp. *boottii* 28:1,4  
     subsp. *caroliniana* 28:1,2,4  
     var. *caroliniana* 28:1  
     subsp. *pseudoyadkinensis* 28:1,2,4  
     var. *yadkinensis* 28:2  
   *boottii* 28:1,4  
     var. *boottii* 28:4  
     var. *caroliniana* 28:4  
   *juncea* 28:2  
   *neurolepis* 28:2,4  
   × *neurolepis* 28:2,4  
   *rugosa* 28:2  
     subsp. *aspera* 28:2  
   *strigosa* 28:4  
   *ulmifolia* 28:2  
   *yadkinensis* 28:2,4  
   × *yadkinensis* 28:2,4  
*Sommera* 26:121-126  
   *acuminata* 26:121  
   *arborescens* 26:121,124  
   *chiapensis* 26:122  
   *donnellsmithii* 26:121-123,126  
   *dunlapii* 26:122,126  
   *fusca* 26:123  
   *grandis* 26:121,123  
   *guatemalensis* 26:121,124,125  
   *mesochora* 26:122  
   *montana* 26:124  
   *rivularis* 26:123,125  
   *subcordata* 26:123  
   *zygoealyx* 26:126  
*Sonneratia* 28:408  
 Sonneratiaceae 26:114; 28:408  
*Sophora* 28:408  
   *tomentosa* 28:408  
*Sorghastrum* 30:345  
*Sorghum* 30:345  
 Sparganiaceae 26:106,114  
*Sparganium* 28:216; 29:100  
   *erectum* 29:100  
     subsp. *microcarpum* 29:100  
     *eurycarpum* 28:216  
*Spathodea* 28:419; 30:393  
   *campanulata* 28:419; 30:393  
   *nilotica* 28:419  
     forma *bryanii* 28:419  
*Spegazziniella* 30:363  
   *erythroxyliana* 30:363  
   *erythroxylicola* 30:363  
   *fimbriata* 30:363  
*Spergularia* 26:382  
*Spermacoce* 26:493; 28:232; 29:185-187  
   *confusa* 26:493; 29:185,186  
   *glabra* 29:186  
   *portoricense* 29:186  
   *remota* 29:187  
   *tenoir* 26:493; 29:185,186  
 Spermacocaceae 28:231  
 Spermatophyta 27:182,185,195,198,462; 29:420,  
   423,431,442; 30:502  
*Sphaeralcea* 27:349  
   *fendleri* 27:349  
     forma *albiflora* 27:349  
*Sphaerella* 30:355,356  
   *erythroxyli* 30:355,356  
 Sphaeriales 30:357  
 Sphaeropsidales 30:361  
 Sphaerosepalaceae 26:104,113,114  
*Sphaerotheca* 30:150  
   *humuli* 30:150  
*Sphagnum* 26:20,22,30,241; 29:95,109,215,216,  
   304,390; 30:25,26,31,46,125,237,257  
 Sphenocleaceae 26:114; 29:174  
*Sphenodesme* 26:365; 28:446,451; 29:171  
   *pentandra* 26:365; 28:446,451  
     var. *wallichiana* 28:451  
*Sphenogyne* 26:76  
 Spigeliaceae 26:114  
 Spiraeaceae 26:114  
*Spiranthes* 26:90,435,436  
   *cranichoides* 26:436  
   *elata* 26:436  
   *umbriatica* 26:435,436  
*Spirogyra* 29:407  
*Spondias* 28:408  
   *cytherea* 28:408  
   *dulcis* 28:408

- Sporozoa 30:499
- Stachytarpha* 28:462  
*elatiior* 28:462
- Stachytarphaeta* 28:462  
*cajanensis* 28:462  
*canescens* 28:462  
*elatiior* 28:462
- Stachytarpheta* 26:359,360,362,363,365-368,376; 27:69; 28:102,109,116; 28:193,303,304,344,425,426,432-437,439-448,451,452,462,463,467; 29:42,43,47,48,52,55,56,60,62,63,76; 30:183,185,207
- × *adulterina* 28:463
- andersonii* 28:303,439
- angustifolia* 28:435-437,439,440,451,462,463,467  
 forma *elatiior* 28:435,439,440,451,462,463
- forma *jenmani* 28:436,437,439,463,467
- australis* 26:359,376; 28:102,426,462  
 forma *albiflora* 28:102,426,462  
 var. *neocalidonica* 28:102,426,462
- azurea* 28:462
- cayennensis* 26:376; 28:344,443,462,463; 29:43,48,56,62
- chamissonis* 28:439,467  
 var. *andersonii* 28:439,467  
 var. *longipedicellata* 28:439,467
- diamantinensis* 28:462
- diamantinensis* 28:462
- dichotoma* 26:376; 28:102,116,426,437,446,448,462,463; 29:47,63  
 forma *albiflora* 28:102,426,437,448  
 var. *neocalidonica* 28:102,426,462
- dichotyma* 26:376; 28:462
- dicotoma* 28:462,463
- elatio* 28:463  
 var. *jenmani* 28:463
- elatiior* 28:435,437,439,440,451,463,467; 30:183  
 var. *jenmani* 28:437,439,463,467
- frantzii* 26:359,360,376; 27:69; 28:432,433  
 var. *mollissima* 27:69; 28:432,433
- franzii* 26:376
- fruticosa* 30:185
- gesnerioides* 28:193,439,440,462,463  
 var. *cuneata* 28:440  
 var. *simplex* 28:193,439,440,462,463
- hildebrandtii* 30:207
- incana* 28:448  
 var. *angustibracteata* 28:448
- indica* 28:463
- indica* × *mutabilis* 28:463
- × *intercedens* 28:446
- jamaicensis* 26:366,376; 28:304,432,433,437,442-447,451,452,463; 29:56,62; 30:185  
 forma *parviflora* 28:304,446,447
- jamaikensis* 26:376
- lacunosa* 28:304,439,440,463  
 var. *angustifolia* 28:439,463  
 var. *attenuata* 28:304,440
- laxiflora* 29:60
- lythrophylla* 28:437,440
- macedoi* 28:440
- mutabilis* 26:368,376; 28:437,444,446,451,463  
 var. *maxonii* 26:376  
 var. *maxonii* 26:376  
 var. *violacea* 28:444
- mutabilis* × *jamaicensis* 28:463
- nitens* 28:463  
 var. *viviparus* 28:463
- palustris* 28:463
- peruviana* 26:362
- polyura* 26:363
- prismatica* 29:52,55
- roraimensis* 28:437,463
- schauerii* 28:463
- simplex* 28:193,440,463
- spathulata* 29:76
- spectabilis* 28:463
- sprucei* 28:463
- straminea* 29:56  
 × *trimeni* 26:365; 28:463
- trinitensis* 28:437
- trispicata* 28:440
- urticaefolia* 26:366-368; 28:434,441-443,447,451,463  
 forma *albiflora* 28:434,446
- villosa* 28:463
- viscidula* 28:463  
 var. *brevipilosa* 28:463
- zeylanica* 28:463  
*zeylanica* × *mutabilis* 28:463
- Stachyuraceae 26:104,114
- Stackhousiaceae 26:104,114
- Stadujtarpheta* 28:463  
*elatiior* 28:463
- Stanhopeinae 29:412
- Staphyleaceae 26:105,114; 29:174
- Starkea* 28:51
- Staticaceae 26:114
- Stauroneis* 30:372  
*anceps* 30:372  
*gracilis* 30:372  
*phoenicenteron* 30:372
- Stegnospemataceae 26:114
- Stegolepis* 29:388
- Stemmadenia* 26:93  
*obovata* 26:93
- Stemmodontia* 29:164  
*bupthalmoides* 29:164
- Stemonaceae 26:114
- Stenanthus* 27:319,320,323  
*heterophyllus* 27:321  
*sanguinolentus* 27:323  
*serratus* 27:323  
*squarrosus* 27:323
- Stenomericaceae 26:114
- Stephania* 30:415
- Stephanodiscus* 30:372,373  
*hantzschia* 30:372,373
- Stephanophyllum* 29:287,294
- Sterculia* 30:402  
*tragacantha* 30:402
- Sterculiaceae 26:104,108,114; 27:193; 28:408
- Stereospermum* 30:402  
*acuminatissimum* 30:402

- Stevia* 26:17  
*Stibadotheca* 26:218,219  
   *fuchsiaefolia* 26:219  
*Stibatotheca* 26:217,218  
   *fuchsiaefolia* 26:217  
   *fuchsiifolia* 26:218  
 Stilbaceae 26:114,356,377; 28:425,463; 29:54; 30:405  
 Stilbinaceae 28:463  
*Stilbum* 30:359  
   *flavidum* 30:359  
*Stipa* 27:444  
   *eminens* 27:444  
   *lepida* 27:444  
*Stomiopeltella* 30:363  
   *suttoniae* 30:363  
*Stomiopeltis* 30:363  
   *suttoniae* 30:363  
 Strasburgeriaceae 26:104,114  
 Strelitziaceae 26:114  
*Streptopus* 29:472,475  
   *amplexifolius* 29:475  
*Strepsiptera* 28:223  
*Strobilomyces* 27:187; 29:179  
 Strobilomycetaceae 27:187  
*Strongylodon* 28:408  
   *lucidus* 28:408  
   *pseudolucidus* 28:408  
 Strychnaceae 26:114  
*Strychnos* 27:97-107,194; 29:435,436  
   *acuta* 27:104  
   *alvimiana* 27:97,105,106  
   *amazonica* 27:100  
   *araquanaensis* 29:436  
   *atlantica* 27:103; 29:436  
   *bahiensis* 27:99; 29:436  
   *barnhartiana* 27:98,107  
   *bicolor* 27:101  
   *brachiata* 27:98,107  
   *brachistantha* 27:105  
   *brasiliensis* 27:105  
   *bredemeyeri* 27:100  
   sect. *Breviflorae* 27:97,104,106; 29:436  
   *cayennensis* 27:97,101  
   *cerraodoensis* 27:105; 29:436  
   *cerraodensis* 27:106  
   *chlorantha* 27:98  
   *cogens* 27:102  
   *dariensis* 27:100  
   *diaboli* 29:436  
   *erichsonii* 27:100,107; 29:436  
   subsect. *Eriospermae* 27:106  
   *fendleri* 27:102  
   *fulvotomentosa* 27:103,104  
   *glabra* 27:101  
   *goiasensis* 27:102  
   *goiasensis* 29:436  
   *guianensis* 27:101  
   *hirsuta* 27:102  
   *jobertiana* 27:99  
   sect. *Longiflorae* 27:104; 29:436  
   *mattogrossensis* 27:105  
   *medeola* 27:99  
   *melinoniana* 27:102  
   *neglecta* 29:436  
   *nigricans* 27:105; 29:436  
   *panamensis* 27:98  
   *panurensis* 27:101; 29:436  
   *parviflora* 27:102  
   *parvifolia* 27:103; 29:436  
   *peckii* 27:100,107  
   *poepigii* 27:107  
   *progeliana* 29:436  
   *pseudo-guina* 27:99  
   *recognita* 27:97,103,104  
   *romeubelenii* 29:435  
   *romeu-belenii* 27:98  
   *rondeletioides* 29:436  
   sect. *Rouhamon* 27:97,101,102  
   *rubiginosa* 29:436  
   *solimoesana* 27:104  
   sect. *Strychnos* 27:97  
   *tabascana* 27:98  
   *tarapotensis* 27:107  
   *tomentosa* 27:99  
   *toxifera* 27:99  
   *trinervis* 27:98  
*Strygnanthe* 27:314  
 Styliidiaceae 26:105,109,114  
 Stylobasiaceae 26:114  
*Stylydon* 26:357; 28:202  
   *carneus* 26:357; 28:202  
 Styraceaceae 26:104,114; 30:304,315  
*Styrax* 30:87,88,316  
   *rigidifolius* 30:87,88  
   forma *yapobodensis* 30:87,88  
*Suaeda* 30:207  
*Suriana* 28:416  
 Surianaceae 26:105,114  
*Surirella* 30:372,373  
   *angustata* 30:372  
   *birostrata* 30:372  
   *delicatissima* 30:372  
   *linearis* 30:372  
   *moelleriana* 30:372  
   *ovata* 30:372,373  
   *pinnata* 30:372  
   *ovalis* 30:372  
   *tenera* 30:372  
*Svensonia* 26:363,376; 28:441,442; 29:42; 30:201,205  
   *hyderobadensis* 29:42  
   *laeta* 26:363,376; 28:441,442; 30:205  
*Swartzia* 26:279,280; 30:313,315  
   *huallagae* 30:313  
   *parvifolia* 26:279,280  
   *polyphylla* 30:315  
   *rediviva* 26:279,280  
   *reticulata* 30:315  
*Symbegonia* 29:172  
*Symphonia* 26:92  
   *globulifera* 26:92  
*Symphorema* 26:366,368; 28:463; 29:171  
   *luzonicum* 26:366,368

- Symphoremaceae 26:356,377; 28:425; 29:54; 30:405  
 Symphoremataceae 26:114  
*Symphopappus* 29:123-125,128,129  
   *catharinensis* 29:124,128,129  
*Symphromea* 28:463  
 Symplocaceae 26:104,114; 29:174  
*Syncephalanthia* 29:273  
   *decipiens* 29:273  
   *macrophylla* 29:273  
   *macrophyllus* 29:273  
   *sanguinea* 29:273  
   *sanguineus* 29:273  
*Synedra* 30:372,373  
   *acus* 30:373  
   *parasitica* 30:372  
   *rumpens* 30:372  
     *fragilorioides* 30:372  
     *meneghiniana* 30:372  
   *ulna* 30:372,373  
     *subaequalis* 30:372  
*Syneilesis* 27:265,266,269,270,276,429; 28:295  
   *aconitifolia* 27:269,270  
     var. *tagawae* 27:270  
   *australis* 27:269  
   *hayatae* 27:270  
   *intermedia* 27:269  
   *palmeta* 27:270,276  
   *subglabrata* 27:270  
   *tagawae* 27:270  
*Syngonanthus* 26:376  
*Syngonanthus* 26:17,27,45,177-179,230,247,361-363,376,  
 465,476,483; 27:69-72; 28:403,435,437,440,461,463;  
 29:77,78,87,172,203,204,211,233,294,311,316-319,  
 321,323,329,388,495; 30:35,37,52,54,74,106,110,118,  
 124,264,280,318,322,330  
   *acopanensis* 29:388  
   *anomalus* 29:318  
   *arenarius* 30:110  
   *bahiensis* 27:69,70  
   *bellus* 30:318  
   *bisumbellatus* 29:77  
     var. *froesii* 29:77  
   *cabralensis* 26:376  
   *carralensis* 26:376  
   *caulescens* 26:178,230,376; 28:435,440; 29:  
   317,321,329; 30:35,106,124,322  
     var. *angustifolius* 28:435,440  
     var. *procerus* 26:230,376  
     var. *proliferus* 29:321  
   *chrysanthus* 26:363  
     var. *castrensis* 26:363  
   *densifolius* 29:203  
     var. *majus* 29:203  
   *elegans* 26:247  
   *euschemus* 26:483  
   *fasciculatus* 29:317  
   *fertilis* 28:437  
   *fischerianus* 28:403,440  
     var. *hatschbachii* 28:403,440  
   *flavidulus* 26:179; 29:204  
   *froesii* 29:77  
   *glandulosus* 26:177,361-363; 28:437,440; 30:35,106  
     var. *epipillosus* 26:177,361-363; 28:437,440  
   *gracilis* 26:17,27,45,376; 28:440; 29:211,311,  
   319,323; 30:37,52,318  
     var. *glabriusculus* 28:440; 30:52  
     var. *hirtellus* 30:318  
     var. *tenuissimus* 29:211; 30:37  
   *hanningtonii* 26:376,465  
   *helminthorrhizus* 28:463  
   *minutulus* 30:118  
   *nitens* 28:440,463; 29:495; 30:74,264,330  
     var. *filiformis* 29:495; 30:330  
     var. *hirtulus* 28:440; 30:264  
     var. *koernickei* 28:440  
     var. *viviparus* 28:463; 30:74  
   *paraensis* 29:294  
   *philcoxii* 26:178,363  
   *piitteri* 29:86  
   *plumesus* 26:376  
   *plumosus* 26:376  
   *poggeanus* 29:233  
   *pulchellus* 27:71,72  
   *simplex* 29:294  
   *tenuis* 30:280  
   *tricostatus* 26:179,376  
   *umbellatus* 28:461; 29:77,318  
     forma *brachyphyllus* 28:461  
     forma *minor* 29:77  
   *vernionioides* 26:476; 29:78  
     var. *melanolepis* 29:78  
   *xeranthemoides* 26:178,179,361-363,376; 29:  
   77,78; 30:54  
     forma *brevifolius* 26:178,361,363  
     var. *melanolepis* 29:78  
     var. *confusus* 29:77  
     var. *grahamae* 26:361  
     var. *hirsutus* 29:77  
     var. *minor* 29:78  
     var. *tricostatus* 26:179,361-363,376  
     var. *vernionioides* 29:78  
*Synosma* 27:268  
   *suaveolens* 27:268  
*Syringa* 27:360  
   *vulgaris* 27:360  
  
*Tabebuia* 30:304  
   *impetuginosa* 30:304  
   *schunkevigoi* 30:304  
*Tabellaria* 30:372  
   *fenestrata* 30:372  
   *flocculosa* 30:372  
*Tabernanthe* 27:93  
*Tacca* 28:407  
   *leontopetaloides* 28:407  
 Taccaceae 26:106,114,391; 28:407  
*Tachigalea* 28:463; 29:21,23  
   *campestris* 28:463; 29:23  
*Tachigalia* 29:21,23  
*Tacinga* 26:175  
*Tagetes* 26:378-380; 29:275,276  
   *crassiceps* 26:380  
   *erecta* 29:275,276

- foetidissima* 29:276  
*gracilis* 26:378,379  
*iltisiana* 26:378,379  
*moorei* 26:379  
*multiflora* 29:276  
*nelsonii* 29:276  
*parryi* 26:379  
*patula* 29:275  
*praetermissa* 26:380  
*remotiflora* 29:275  
*sororia* 29:276  
*tenuifolia* 29:275,276  
*Taligalea* 26:376; 29:23,25,31  
*campestris* 29:23,31  
*punicea* 26:376; 29:25  
*Talinum* 27:187  
 Tamaricaceae 26:104,114  
 Tamaricales 26:104  
*Tamarindus* 29:418  
*Tamarix* 26:215; 29:333  
*gallica* 29:333  
     var. *mannifera* 29:333  
*mannifera* 29:333  
*nilotica* 29:333  
     var. *mannifera* 29:333  
*Tamonea* 28:463  
*cardenasi* 28:463  
*Taphridium* 30:357,366  
*Tarasa* 26:382  
*Taraxacum* 29:173  
*officinale* 29:173  
*Taxiphyllum* 28:64-66  
*andersonii* 28:64,65  
*machrisianum* 28:65,66  
*mexicanum* 28:66  
*sharpii* 28:66  
 Tecophilaeaceae 26:114  
*Tectona* 26:54,368; 28:442,443,446,447,451; 29:23,  
 183; 30:389,403  
*arborea* 26:54  
*grandis* 26:368; 28:442,443,446,447,451; 30:389,403  
     forma *glabrifolia* 26:368; 28:446,451  
*Teijsmanniodendron* 26:355,356,365,366; 28:448,465  
*ahernianum* 26:366; 28:448,465  
*binuluense* 26:355,366  
*borneense* 26:366  
*coriaceum* 26:365  
*sinclairii* 26:356  
*Telanthophora* 27:402-406,424-428,437-439  
*andrieuxii* 27:425,426  
*arborescens* 27:425,426  
*bartlettii* 27:425,426,437  
*chicarrensensis* 27:425,426  
*cobanensis* 27:424,427  
*copayensis* 27:425  
*copeyensis* 27:425,427  
*grandifolia* 27:406,425,427  
*jaliscana* 27:425,427,438  
*liebmannii* 27:425,427  
*molinae* 27:424,428,439  
*orcuttii* 27:425,428  
*serraquitchensis* 27:425,428  
*standleyi* 27:424,427,428  
*uspantanensis* 27:424,428  
*Teredo* 28:408,409  
     *clava* 28:408,409  
*Terminalia* 26:92; 27:193; 28:406-408,469,470; 30:207,400,401  
*catappa* 28:406,408,469  
*Catappa* 26:92  
*crassifolia* 28:470  
*foetidissima* 28:470  
*glaucescens* 30:400  
*insularis* 28:470  
*rostrata* 28:469,470  
*samoensis* 28:469,470  
 Ternstroemiaceae 26:114  
*Tessaria* 27:277-282,284,285  
*absinthioides* 27:278-282  
*doneaeefolia* 27:278-281,284  
*integrifolia* 27:277-282  
     var. *polyandra* 27:280  
*zamalloae* 27:277-282,284  
 Tetracarpaeaceae 26:114  
*Tetracarpum* 29:275  
*anthemoideum* 29:275  
*guatemalense* 29:275  
*virgatum* 29:275  
 Tetracentraceae 26:105,114  
*Tetracera* 30:402  
*alnifolia* 30:402  
 Tetrachondraceae 26:114  
*Tetragonia* 26:382  
 Tetragoniaceae 26:114  
*Tetrameranthus* 30:309,310  
*duckeii* 30:310  
*laomae* 30:309,310  
*macrocarpus* 30:310  
 Tetrameristaceae 26:114  
*Tetranthus* 29:164  
*bahamensis* 29:164  
*litoralis* 29:164  
*Tetrastigma* 27:181  
*voinerianum* 27:181  
*Teucrium* 28:357  
     *pseudohyssopus* 28:357  
 Thalassiaceae 26:114  
*Thamnum* 29:117,118  
*carolii* 29:117  
*ingae* 29:118  
*proboscideum* 29:117  
*Thamnobryum* 29:117,118  
*carolii* 29:117  
*confertum* 29:117  
*ingae* 29:117  
*pandum* 29:118  
*proboscideum* 29:118  
*rigidum* 29:118  
*Thanatephorus* 30:351-353  
     *cucumeris* 30:352,353  
 Theaceae 26:104,107,108,113,114  
 Theales 26:103  
*Thecophyllum* 28:328

- stenophyllum* 28:328  
 Theligionaceae 26:114  
*Thelotrema* 26:415-417,420; 27:493-497,500,501; 30:486,487  
   *cinereum* 27:496  
   *clandestinum* 26:417  
   *diminitum* 27:494,500  
   *fissiporum* 27:495,500  
   *glauco pallens* 26:417  
   *grande* 26:416,420  
   *guadeloupense* 26:420; 27:495  
   *guadeloupensis* 26:416  
   *immersa* 26:415  
   *insigne* 27:493  
   *interpositum* 27:493; 30:486  
   *isidiophorum* 27:493  
   *massalongi* 26:416  
   *mexicanum* 27:495,501  
   *microporum* 30:486  
   *microstomum* 27:496  
   *muscigenum* 27:495  
   *norsticticum* 26:417,420  
   *novae-zelandiae* 26:417  
   *papillosum* 27:495  
   *praestans* 27:497  
   *santessonii* 26:417,420  
   *scabrosum* 27:496,501  
   *secernendum* 27:496  
   *steyermarii* 27:496,501  
   *subpraestans* 27:497,501  
   *subsimile* 27:497,501  
   *tuberculiferum* 27:495  
   *weberi* 27:497,501  
 Thelotremataceae 26:413,418; 27:490  
*Thelxinoë* 30:46  
   *leucocephala* 30:46  
 Thelypteridaceae 30:407,411  
*Thelypteris* 30:407-414  
   *acuminata* 30:409  
     var. B 30:409  
   *blumei* 30:409  
   subgen. *Cyclosorus* 30:409  
   *dentata* 30:408,410,412  
   *pseudoamboinensis* 30:410,414  
   *subpubescens* 30:407-410,413  
   *sumatrana* 30:409  
   *terminans* 30:410  
 Theophrastaceae 26:104,114  
*Thespesia* 28:408; 30:207  
   *populnea* 28:408  
*Thielaviopsis* 30:150  
   *basicola* 30:150  
 Thismiaceae 26:114  
 Thunbergiaceae 26:115  
 Thurniaceae 26:115  
 Thymelaeaceae 26:104,107,110,115,210; 29:174  
*Thyrosma* 30:363  
   *pulchellum* 30:363  
*Tibouchina* 29:138-140  
   *castellensis* 29:139  
   *discolor* 29:140  
   *formosa* 29:139  
   *gaudichaudiana* 29:140  
   *laevicaulis* 29:139,140  
   *lioralis* 29:139,140  
   *nervulosa* 29:139  
   sect. *Pleroma* 29:138,139  
   *reichardtiana* 29:140  
   *stellipilis* 29:138,139,  
   *Tigridia* 27:199  
   *alpestris* 27:199  
   *bicolor* 27:199  
   *galanthoides* 27:199  
   *Hallbergii* 27:199  
   *Hintonii* 27:199  
   *Matudae* 27:199  
   *mexicana* 27:199  
     subsp. *lilacina* 27:199  
     subsp. *mexicana* 27:199  
     subsp. *passiflora* 27:199  
   *Molseediana* 27:199  
   *Mortonii* 27:199  
   *Purpusii* 27:199  
   *tepoztlana* 27:199  
   *VanHouttei* 27:199  
     subsp. *Roldanii* 27:199  
 Tiliaceae 26:104,115; 28:408  
*Tillandsia* 26:89,382; 28:21,23-42,319-323,325,327  
   329; 30:291  
   *achyrostachys* 28:30  
   *acuminata* 28:328  
   *adamsii* 28:21,23,26,29  
   *albida* 28:24  
   subgen. *Allardtia* 28:30,33,35,36,39  
   *andreaana* 28:29,30  
   *baileyi* 28:30  
   *bakeri* 28:30  
   *baliophylla* 28:24  
   *benthamiana* 28:27,39  
   *beutelspacheri* 28:25,30  
   *blassii* 28:29,30  
   *bongarana* 28:28,30,42  
   *bourgaei* 28:34,35  
   *brevicapsula* 28:28  
   *caerulea* 28:37  
   *califanii* 28:25,30  
   *calocephala* 28:24,33,35  
   *canescens* 28:21  
   *carlos-hankii* 28:27,31  
   *carnosa* 28:28,31  
     var. *brevistipata* 28:31  
     var. *carnosa* 28:31  
     var. *longispicata* 28:31  
   *circinnata* 28:27,31  
   *circinnatoides* 28:27,31  
   *citrina* 28:325  
   *cowellii* 28:327  
   *cretacea* 28:27,31,42  
   *cryptopoda* 28:26  
   *cuatrecasasii* 28:27  
   *cucullata* 28:323  
   *denudata* 28:28  
   *deppeana* 28:37



- var. *tripinnata* 28:37  
*dodsonii* 28:26,32,41  
*dubia* 28:321,327  
*dudleyi* 28:28,32,42  
*ecarinata* 28:31  
*edithae* 28:27,33  
*eizii* 28:27,33,42  
*espinosae* 28:327  
*extensa* 28:26,33  
*fasciculata* 28:25  
*fendleri* 28:36,38,322  
   var. *fendleri* 28:38  
   var. *nervisepala* 28:36  
*flexuosa* 28:26  
*funckiana* 28:30  
*fusco-guttata* 28:320  
*gladioliflora* 28:327  
*glaucata* 28:28,36  
*gracillima* 28:27,34,41  
*grandis* 28:29,34  
*gymnobotrya* 28:26  
*heterandra* 28:327  
*heterostachys* 28:327  
*hildae* 28:29,34  
*hintoniana* 28:25,34,40  
*hutchisonii* 28:29,39  
*incurva* 28:327  
*inflata* 28:31,327  
*insignis* 28:30  
*intumescens* 28:25,35,40  
   var. *brevilamina* 28:35,40  
   var. *intumescens* 28:35  
*lacera* 28:327  
*langlasseana* 28:25,35  
*lehmannii* 28:26,35  
*lepidosepala* 28:25,39  
*lindenii* 28:25  
*lineatispica* 28:25,34  
*lorentziana* 28:26  
*maritima* 28:25,34,35  
*marnier-lapostollei* 28:28,35,322  
*maxima* 28:29,39  
*mima* 28:322  
*monstrum* 28:321,327  
*moscosoi* 28:35  
*multiflora* 28:39  
*nana* 28:24,27,33,35  
*narthecioides* 28:32  
*nervata* 28:25,36,40  
*nervisepala* 28:28,36  
*oroyensis* 28:26  
*paniculata* 28:26,36  
*parryi* 28:27  
*parviflora* 28:29,36  
   var. *expansa* 28:36  
   var. *parviflora* 28:36  
*petraea* 28:328  
   subgen. *Phytarrhiza* 28:36  
*platyphylla* 28:29,34,39  
   subg. *Platystachys* 28:21  
*pomacochae* 28:28,30,36  
*pretiosa* 28:37  
*propagulisfera* 28:26,36  
   subgen. *Pseudocatopsis* 28:30,38  
*punctulata* 28:36  
*purpurea* 28:24  
*pyramidata* 28:36  
   var. *pyramidata* 28:36  
   var. *vivipara* 28:36  
*rariflora* 28:29  
*reducta* 28:25  
*reuteri* 28:28,36  
*reversa* 28:28,32  
*rhodosticta* 28:26,37,41  
*schunkei* 28:24,37,40  
*secunda* 28:323  
*seemannii* 28:29,38  
*setacea* 28:35  
*steiropoda* 28:27  
*stenoura* 28:28,36,37  
   var. *gonzalezii* 28:37  
   var. *tripinnata* 28:37  
*steyermarkii* 28:29,38,42  
*straminea* 28:24  
*subinflata* 28:25,38,41  
*sucreei* 28:24,26,38  
*suescana* 30:291  
*superinsignis* 28:24,28,38,39  
*tectorum* 28:39  
   var. *brachyphylla* 28:39  
   var. *tectorum* 28:39  
*teres* 28:39  
   subgen. *Tillandsia* 28:33-36,38,39  
*umbellata* 28:25  
*undulato-bracteata* 28:29,39  
*usneoides* 26:89  
*valenzuelana* 28:21,26  
*velickiana* 28:25,27,39,40  
*violacea* 28:27,33  
*viridiflora* 28:29,34  
*wurdackii* 28:27  
*zamorensis* 28:321,329  
Tillandsioideae 30:289,291  
*Timitocia* 30:189  
*Timonius* 30:7  
   *Gaudichaudii* 30:7  
*Timotocia* 30:189,192  
   *confertiflora* 30:192  
*Timotocea* 30:189,191  
   *chamaedryfolia* 30:191  
*Timotocia* 30:191-198  
   *chamaedryfolia* 30:191  
   *confertiflora* 30:192  
   var. *laciniata* 30:193  
   *glaziovii* 30:193  
   *hassleri* 30:194  
   *hymenocalyx* 30:194  
   *integrifolia* 30:195  
   var. *fischeri* 30:195  
   *mansoi* 30:196  
   *rosularis* 30:197  
   *serrata* 30:197

- veronicaefolia* 30:198  
*veronicifolia* 30:198  
*zelota* 30:198  
*Timotoica* 30:189,195  
*integrifolia* 30:195  
*Timotoua* 30:189  
*Tipuana* 28:475-478  
*amazonica* 28:477  
*auriculata* 28:477  
*cinerascens* 28:477,478  
*erythrocarpa* 28:477  
*fusca* 28:477  
*heteroptera* 28:475,477  
*lundellii* 28:477  
*macrocarpa* 28:475,477,478  
var. *cinerascens* 28:477,478  
*mucronata* 28:478  
*praecox* 28:478  
*sericea* 28:478  
*speciosa* 28:475,478  
*tipa* 28:478  
*tipu* 28:475,476,478  
*Tithonia* 26:86  
*rotundifolia* 26:86  
*Tococa* 26:399,400  
*acuminata* 26:400  
*chuiensis* 26:399,400  
var. *ecuadorensis* 26:399,400  
*occidentalis* 26:399,400  
*Tocoyena* 29:278  
*guianensis* 29:278  
*Todea* 29:92  
 *barbata* 29:92  
*Tolyposporium* 29:86  
*ericauli* 29:86  
*Tonina* 30:35  
*fluviatilis* 30:35  
*Topobea* 29:149-151  
*asplundii* 29:149,150  
*casteneda* 29:151  
*cutucuensis* 29:150  
*eplingii* 29:151  
*glaberrima* 29:151  
*induta* 29:149,150  
*Toricelliaceae* 26:115  
*Torrubia* 29:155,156  
*bracei* 29:155,156  
*discolor* 29:156  
*longifolia* 29:155,156  
*Torulanium* 29:74  
*flexuosum* 29:74  
*harrisii* 29:74  
*macrocephalum* 29:74  
*Tournefortia* 27:87,447,453,454  
*acutiflora* 27:453  
*angustiflora* 27:453  
*belizensis* 27:453  
*bicolor* 27:453  
*brenesii* 27:453  
*cuspidata* 27:453  
*densiflora* 27:453  
*elongata* 27:453  
*glabra* 27:453  
*gnaphalodes* 27:453  
*hirsutissima* 27:453  
*johnstonii* 27:453  
*longiloba* 27:453  
*maculata* 27:453  
*paniculata* 27:453  
*petiolaris* 27:453  
*ramonensis* 27:453  
*subspicata* 27:453  
*volubilis* 27:453  
*Tovariaceae* 26:115  
*Tovomita* 27:194  
*choisyana* 27:194  
*Tracaulon* 29:386  
*arifolium* 29:386  
var. *pubescens* 29:386  
*Trachypogon* 28:226; 30:34  
*rufus* 28:226  
*Trachypogon* 29:31; 30:346  
*laguroides* 30:346  
*Tracyna* 26:69,70  
*Trapaceae* 26:106,111,115  
*Trapellaceae* 26:115  
*Treulia* 30:391  
*africana* 30:391  
*Trema* 30:389  
*guineensis* 30:389  
*Tremandraceae* 26:105,115  
*Triandrophyllym* 30:246  
*salcifolium* 30:246  
*Tribulus* 28:416  
*Tricarpelema* 29:337,338  
*giganteum* 29:338  
*thomsoni* 29:337,338  
*Trichantha* 27:319-323  
*aliena* 27:320  
*bullata* 27:322  
*clara* 27:321  
*elegans* 27:322  
*formosa* 27:321  
*illepida* 27:322  
*major* 27:322  
*minor* 27:322  
*moorei* 27:322  
*rosea* 27:323  
*teuscheri* 27:322  
*tropicalis* 27:323  
*Trichocephalus* 29:288; 30:323  
*curvifolius* 29:288; 30:323  
*Trichogonia* 29:123,124  
*barrosoana* 29:123  
*Tricholomataceae* 27:187  
*Trichopodaceae* 26:115  
*Trichostomopsis* 26:388  
*Tridax* 26:81  
*Trigoniaceae* 26:105,115  
*Trilliaceae* 26:115  
*Trillium* 27:187; 29:472  
*grandiflorum* 27:187

- ovatum* 27:187  
*rivale* 27:187  
 Trimeniaceae 26:103,115  
*Triodia* 27:442  
   *grandiflora* 27:442  
*Trisetum* 30:26  
   *pringlei* 30:26  
 Tristichaceae 26:115  
*Tritonia* 30:203  
   *rubro-lucens* 30:203  
*Triumfetta* 28:408,416; 30:403  
   *procumbens* 28:408  
 Triuridaceae 26:106,113,115  
 Triuridales 26:106  
 Trochodendraaceae 26:105,115  
*Trollius* 27:203  
 Tropaeolaceae 26:105,115  
*Trophis* 26:421,432-434  
   *chiapensis* 26:434  
   *involuta* 26:432,433  
   *mexicana* 26:434  
*Trypethelium* 30:486,487  
   *cruentum* 30:486  
   *eluteriae* 30:486  
   *madreporiforme* 30:486  
   *ocholeucum* 30:486  
     var. *pallescens* 30:486  
   *pallescens* 30:486  
   *sprengii* 30:486  
 Tuberales 27:60  
*Tulipa* 29:475  
   *gesneriana* 29:475  
   *sylvestris* 29:475  
 Turneraceae 26:104,115  
*Tylopetalum* 27:197  
*Tylopius* 27:187  
   *venezuelae* 27:187  
 Typhaceae 26:106,115  
*Typha* 27:91  
  
 Ulmaceae 26:104,108,115  
 Umbelliferae 26:48,115; 27:144; 28:222; 29:174  
*Unguiculella* 28:16  
 Uredinales 27:197; 30:365,366  
*Uredo* 27:197; 30:353  
   *erythroxyli* 30:353  
   *erythroxylois* 30:353  
*Urolepis* 29:121,122  
*Uromyces* 27:197  
*Urostigma* 26:430  
   *intramarginalis* 26:430  
 Ursinieae 26:76,77,83,166  
*Ursinia* 26:76-85  
   *annua* 26:84  
   *anthemoides* 26:78  
   *caledonica* 26:80  
   *chrysanthemoides* 26:83  
   *paradoxa* 26:83  
   subgen. *Sphenogyne* 26:83  
   subgen. *Ursinia* 26:83  
 Urticaceae 26:104,115,421,434  
  
 Urticales 26:104  
*Utricularia* 26:41,91; 29:100,215,216,221  
   *cornuta* 29:215,216  
  
 Vacciniaceae 26:115  
*Vaccinium* 26:241; 30:25,26,31  
   *consanguineum* 30:26  
 Vahliaceae 26:115; 29:174  
 Valerianaceae 26:106,115; 29:304  
 Valerianales 29:187  
*Valerianoides* 29:60  
   *mutabilis* 29:60  
*Valerioa* 26:277,278  
   *costaricensis* 26:278  
 Vallisneriaceae 26:115  
*Vanhouttea* 27:327  
   *lanata* 27:327  
*Varronia* 29:161  
   *brittonii* 29:161  
   *lucayana* 29:161  
*Vatairea* 28:475-478  
   *erythrocarpa* 28:477  
   *fusca* 28:477  
   *heteroptera* 28:477  
   *lundellii* 28:477  
   *macrocarpa* 28:475,477,478  
     var. *cinerascens* 28:477,478  
     var. *macrocarpa* 28:477  
   *sericea* 28:478  
*Vataireopsis* 28:476  
*Vellozia* 30:87,331  
   *lithophila* 30:87  
 Velloziaceae 26:106,115  
*Velutaria* 28:16  
   *griseo-vitellina* 28:16  
*Verbena* 26:48,54,357-359,361,363,365,367,368,369,373,376,  
 377,409; 27:504; 28:103,109-120,195-213,215-221,  
 241-259,262-264,343-359,361,362,364-373,375-401,  
 403,404,425-432,435,438,440,441,443,444,446,451,  
 457,458,460,462,464,465; 29:41,45-47,50,51,52,55,  
 56,60,62,71,78,182,193,448,503; 30:129,131-146,148-  
 156,159-180,182,185  
   *abramsi* 28:109,195,249,344  
   × *adulterina* 28:110  
   *alata* 28:110,344  
     forma *alba* 28:110  
   *albicans* 30:132  
   *albiflora* 30:132  
   *ambrosifolia* 26:369,373,376; 28:110,111,195,199,200,  
 211,241,344,345,430,431,451; 30:132,139,179  
     forma *eglandulosa* 28:111,211,241,430; 30:  
 132,139  
   *ambrosifolia* × *canadensis* 26:376; 28:200  
   *americana* 28:343,351,352,464; 29:51,52; 30:143  
   *amoena* 28:111  
   *angustifolia* 28:385,464  
     *glabra* 28:385,464  
   *aristigera* 28:111,344,457; 30:133  
   *arizonica* 28:212  
   *arraniana* 28:245,371,372  
   *atacamensis* 28:111,344,441  
   *aubletia* 28:198,198,464; 30:136,137

- compacta* 30:137  
*drummondii* 28:198,464  
 forma *drummondii* 30:137  
 var. *drummondii* 30:136  
 forma *lambertii* 30:137  
 × *baileyana* 28:345,401  
*balansae* 28:112,345  
*bangiana* 28:112  
*barbata* 28:112  
*basslerana* 28:349,464  
 var. *glandulosa* 28:349,464  
*berterii* 28:112,248,345; 30:133  
 × *bingenensis* 29:182; 30:133  
*bipinnalefida* 30:133,172  
*bipinnatifida* 26:358,359,368,369,373,376; 28:112-114,195,196,199,242,345,365,395,396,429,432,457; 30:133,134,172,179  
 var. *latilobata* 28:114  
*bipinnatifida* × *canadensis* 26:376; 28:365  
 × *blanchardi* 28:114,386  
*bonariense* 28:114,396  
*bonariensis* 26:54,358,367,369,376; 28:114-116,196,242,252,346,354,380,428,440,443,451,464; 30:134,152,167  
 var. *conglomerata* 26:369; 28:116,196,346,380  
 forma *gracilis* 30:152  
 β *longibracteata* 28:464  
 forma *venosa* 30:134,167  
*bonariensis* 28:114  
*bonaviensis* 26:376; 28:114  
*bracteata* 26:359; 28:117,118,196,242,346,426,427,429-431; 30:135  
*bracteosa* 28:118  
*bractiosa* 28:117  
*brasiliensis* 26:357-359; 28:116,119,196,251,346,347,354,362,429,440; 30:136  
*buistii* 28:371,372  
*cabrerae* 28:120,197,440  
 var. *angustilobata* 28:197,440  
*californica* 28:197  
*calliantha* 28:120,197,347,385,440; 30:136  
*cameronensis* 28:120,243  
*canadensis* 26:357,369,373,376,377; 28:197-200,243,254,347,365,369,393,428,451,457,464; 30:136-138  
*canadensis* × *ambrosifolia* 26:369,373; 28:199,451  
*canadensis* × *bipinnatifida* 26:369,373  
*canadensis* × *elegans* 26:369,373; 28:200,451  
*canadensis* × *maritima* 26:369,373; 28:200,451  
*canadensis* × *peruviana* 26:369,373; 28:200,369,451  
*canadensis* × *tampensis* 26:369,373; 28:200,451  
*canescens* 28:200,201,207,212,243,247,258,348,464; 30:138,156,165  
 forma *albiflora* 30:138  
 var. *roemeriana* 28:201,348; 30:138,156,165  
*cannescens* 28:200,464  
*cantiuensis* 28:202,348  
*capensis* 30:134  
*carolina* 26:359; 28:202,203,243,252,348,377,432,451; 30:138  
 forma *albiflora* 26:359; 28:203,432  
*caroliniana* 28:202  
*catharinae* 28:203  
*chamaedryfolia* 28:116,221,369,380; 30:139,162,163  
 forma *grandiflora* 30:162  
 forma *latifolia* 30:162  
 forma *melindres* 30:162,163  
 forma *melindroides* 30:162  
 forma *melindroides* 30:162,163  
*chamaedryoides* 28:367,464  
*cheitmaniana* 28:348  
*ciliata* 26:359; 28:113,201,203-205,243,348,398,431,457,464; 30:132,139,166  
 var. *longidentata* 26:359; 28:113,204  
 var. *pubera* 28:205; 30:139  
*ciliate* 28:243,464  
*clvaata* 28:205  
*clvaara* 28:205  
*clavata* 28:205  
*cloverae* 28:205; 30:139  
*coccinea* 30:149  
*cochabambensis* 28:205  
*comonduensis* 30:139  
 × *corrupta* 30:139  
*corymbosa* 28:205,348; 30:140  
*criihmifolia* 28:205; 30:140  
 × *crookshanksi* 28:206  
*cumingii* 30:133,140  
*cuneifolia* 28:348  
*curassavica* 29:51,55  
 × *deamii* 28:196,206,349,429; 30:140  
*delticola* 28:206,349  
 × *dermeni* 30:140  
*diandra* 29:51  
 sect. *Diandrae* 28:109  
*dispermos* 29:62  
*dissecta* 28:206,248,349  
*dolichothyrsa* 28:464  
*domingensis* 28:206,362; 30:140,159,169  
*dusenii* 28:207  
*ehrenbergiana* 28:207  
*elegans* 26:359,369,373,376; 28:200,201,206-208,243,349,451,457; 30:134,140  
 var. *asperata* 26:359,369; 28:206,208,349; 30:134,140  
*elegans* × *canadensis* 26:376; 28:200  
*elegans* × *peruviana* 28:208,457  
*elegans* × *pulchella* 28:208,457  
*elegans* × *stellarioides* 28:208,457  
 × *engelmannii* 28:209,216,244,349,390,426,427,429,464; 30:141,174  
*ephedroides* 28:209,350; 30:141  
*erecta* 29:52  
*erinaides* 26:376; 28:247  
*erinodes* 30:152,153  
 forma *sabini* 30:153  
*erinoides* 26:376; 28:247-249,375,395  
*sabinii* 26:376; 28:248  
 var. *sabini* 26:376; 28:248  
*erinooides* 28:247,345  
 × *ferax* 26:373; 28:209  
*fficialis* 30:156  
*filicaudis* 28:464; 30:141  
*filicalis* 28:209,350,464; 30:141

- flava* 30:141  
*fluminensis* 29:45  
*geraniifolia* 30:152  
*glabrata* 28:210, 30:141  
 sect. *Glandularia* 30:132  
*glandulifera* 30:141  
*glutinosa* 28:210, 457; 30:141  
*goddingii* 26:369; 28:210, 211  
   var. *nepitifolia* 28:211  
*goodingii* 26:369; 28:111, 113, 210, 211, 350, 431; 30:141, 179  
   var. *nepitifolia* 26:369, 376; 28:111, 211, 350  
   var. *sabini* 26:376  
*graciliscens* 28:211, 350, 356; 30:142, 159  
*gracilis* 28:212, 256; 30:142  
*grandiflora* 28:220, 464  
*guaranitica* 28:212, 351; 30:142  
*halei* 26:357, 358; 28:212, 213, 244, 258, 351, 362, 432; 30:142, 159  
   forma *roseiflora* 26:357; 28:213, 362  
*hasslerana* 26:363; 28:213, 351, 441, 457, 464; 30:143  
   var. *glandulosa* 26:363; 28:213, 351, 464  
*hastata* 26:358, 359; 28:213, 215-218, 244, 349, 351, 352, 358, 359, 387, 401, 426, 427, 429, 430, 451, 464; 30:143-146, 174, 176  
    $\alpha$  28:464  
    $\beta$  28:464  
   forma *albiflora* 28:217; 30:176  
   forma *caerulea* 28:217, 426  
   forma *rosea* 28:217, 352, 451, 464  
   var. *scabra* 26:358, 359; 28:216, 218, 429; 30:144-146  
*hastata*  $\times$  *urticifolia* 28:349  
*hatschbachi* 28:218, 352  
*hayekii* 28:218, 252  
*herteri* 28:352  
*hirsuta* 30:168  
*hirta* 28:218, 219, 352  
   var. *gracilis* 28:219, 352  
*hispidula* 26:365; 28:219, 220, 352, 362, 380, 446, 451; 30:148  
*hookeriana* 28:220, 353; 30:148  
*humifusa* 28:220, 353  
*hybrida* 28:221, 244; 30:148-150  
   forma *atropurpurea* 30:149  
   forma *atrosanguinea* 30:149  
   forma *atroviolacea* 30:149  
   *auriculaeflora* 30:149, 150  
   var. *auriculaeflora* 30:149  
   var. *auriculiflora* 30:148  
   forma *candidissima* 30:149  
   forma *carminea* 30:149  
   forma *cinnabarina* 30:149  
   forma *coccinea* 30:149  
   forma *coerulea* 30:149  
   forma *compacta* 30:149  
   forma *cupreata* 30:149  
   forma *erecta* 30:149  
   forma *nigroviolacea* 30:149  
   *occulata* 30:149  
   forma *occulata* 30:149  
   forma *stellata* 30:149  
   *striata* 30:149, 150  
   var. *striata* 30:148  
   *unicolor* 30:149, 150  
   forma *violacea* 30:149  
 $\times$  *hybrida* 26:369; 28:220, 221, 244, 245, 263, 343, 353, 361, 362, 369-371, 380, 444, 451, 464; 30:148, 163  
 $\times$  *illicita* 28:245, 353; 30:151  
*inamoena* 30:151  
*incisa* 28:221, 245, 246, 354, 369; 30:150, 151, 163, 172  
*inconspicua* 30:166  
*integrifolia* 28:246  
*intercedens* 26:369  
 $\times$  *intercedens* 28:116, 246, 440  
*intermedia* 28:201, 246, 247, 354, 464; 30:152  
*jordanensis* 28:247, 354  
*küfferi* 28:391, 464  
*kuntzeana* 28:457; 30:152  
*laciniata* 26:363, 369, 376, 377; 28:247-249, 354, 451, 460; 30:152, 153, 172  
   var. *contracta* 26:376, 377; 28:247-249, 451; 30:153  
   var. *sabini* 28:248, 249, 451  
   var. *sabinii* 28:248  
*lasiostachys* 28:249, 362, 431; 30:153  
   var. *septentrionalis* 28:249, 362; 30:153  
*leucanthemifolia* 30:142  
*lilacina* 28:250; 30:153  
*lindmani* 28:250  
*lipozygioides* 28:354  
*litoralis* 26:358, 359; 28:203, 250-252, 347, 354, 355, 362, 432, 435, 438; 30:136, 153  
   var. *albiflora* 26:359; 28:252, 432, 438  
   var. *caracasana* 28:252, 347, 355, 438  
   var. *congesta* 28:252  
   var. *pycnostachya* 28:251  
*littoralis* 28:218, 251  
*lobata* 28:253, 355; 30:154  
   var. *hirsuta* 28:253  
   var. *sessilis* 28:355  
*longifolia* 26:359; 28:253  
   forma *albiflora* 26:359; 28:253  
*macdougallii* 28:203, 253, 254, 355, 431; 30:154  
   forma *albiflora* 28:253, 254, 431  
*macrodonia* 28:254  
*macroserma* 28:254, 441, 457; 30:154  
*maritima* 26:369, 373, 376; 28:200, 254, 451, 464  
*maritima*  $\times$  *canadensis* 26:376; 28:200, 464  
*marrubioides* 28:254, 457; 30:154  
*medicinalis* 30:154  
*megapotamica* 26:369, 373, 377; 28:255, 355, 370, 451, 464; 30:155  
   var. *beta* 28:370  
    $\alpha$  *phlogiflora* 28:464  
    $\beta$  *tweediana* 28:464  
*megapotamica*  $\times$  *pulchella* 26:369, 373; 28:255, 451  
*megapotamica*  $\times$  *santiaguensis* 26:369  
*melindres* 26:377; 28:369-372; 30:163  
   *latifolia* 26:377; 28:370-372  
*mendocina* 28:255; 30:155  
*menihaefolia* 28:212, 255, 256, 355, 362; 30:159  
*microphylla* 28:256, 356, 366; 30:155  
*minima* 29:51, 52, 56; 30:185

- minutiflora* 28:252,257,356,383  
 × *moechina* 26:358; 28:109,257,356,386,387,429,465  
*monacensis* 28:257,356,394,451  
 × *monacensis* 30:133  
*montevicensis* 28:110,252,257,351,356; 30:155  
*monticola* 29:193; 30:155  
*moricolor* 26:373; 28:257,258,369,457; 30:155  
*moricolor* × *peruviana* 26:373; 28:258  
*multifida* 26:377,247; 28:248,249; 30:152,153,172  
     *forma contracta* 30:153  
     *sabini* 26:377; 28:248  
*multiflora* 28:220,221,464  
     *gigantea* 28:220,221,464  
*multiglandulosa* 30:155  
*nana* 28:258,457; 30:155  
*neomexicana* 28:258,259,356; 30:138,155,156,180  
     *var. hirtella* 28:258,356; 30:138,156  
     *var. xylopoda* 28:258,259; 30:156,180  
*nigricans* 30:156  
*nivea* 28:357  
     sect. *Nobiles* 30:163  
*nodiflora* 28:343  
*obleitia* 30:136  
*o'donelli* 28:464  
*officinali-venosa* 28:364,380  
*officinalis* 26:363,377; 28:216,220,241,259,262-264,  
 357,359,362,364,365,380,381,392,393,401,427,443,  
 444,464; 29:71,448; 30:156,159,160  
     *var. densiflora* 28:364  
     *var. gaudichaudii* 28:364,443  
     *var. prostrata* 28:264,362,364,392,427  
*officinalis* × *rigida* 28:464  
*officinalis* × *Veronica maritima* 28:262  
*offinalis* 28:211,259  
     *var. gracilescens* 28:211  
*officinali-venosa* 28:464  
 × *oklahomensis* 28:365,457  
*orcuttiana* 28:365  
*origenes* 28:365; 30:161  
 × *osteni* 28:365  
*ovata* 28:365; 30:161  
*parodii* 30:162  
*patagonica* 28:116  
*paraguariensis* 28:366  
*parodii* 28:256,366  
*parvula* 26:361; 28:366; 30:162  
*paulensis* 28:366  
*pedicellata* 26:363; 28:366  
*perakii* 28:366,441; 30:162  
*perennis* 28:356,366,367; 29:50; 30:162  
     *var. johnstoni* 28:367  
 × *perriana* 28:196,367; 29:182; 30:162  
*peruviana* 26:48,54,369,373,377; 28:116,200,  
 208,258,347,367-370,380,383,387,451,  
 457,458,464; 30:150,162,163  
     *rosea* 28:370  
     *forma rosea* 28:370; 30:163  
*peruviana* × *canadensis* 26:377; 28:200,464  
*peruviana* × *moricolor* 28:367  
*peruviana* × *pulchella* 28:370  
*phlogiflora* 26:369,377; 28:221,255,370,371,  
 464,465; 30:139,140,148,150,164  
     *var. α* 28:255  
     *forma alfa* 26:377  
     *var. alfa* 28:255  
     *forma beta* 26:377  
     *forma vulgaris* 30:164  
     *var. α vulgaris* 28:255  
*phlogiflora* × *chamaedryfolia* 30:139  
*pimela* 28:464  
*pimila* 28:376  
*pinetorum* 28:372  
*pinnatifida* 28:216,395  
*platensis* 26:377; 28:372,373,377,465; 29:78;  
 30:150,164,165  
     *forma iveriana* 29:78; 30:164  
     *var. stenodes* 28:373  
     *forma violacea* 30:165  
*plicata* 28:258,373,431; 30:165  
*porrigens* 28:457; 30:164  
*procumbens* 28:392  
*pseudogervao* 29:41,45-47  
*pseudo-gervao* 29:45  
*pulchella* 26:369,373,377; 28:208,247,255,370,  
 375,383,451,457,464; 30:166,167,172  
     *corolla-albida* 28:375  
     *forma corolla-albida* 28:375  
*pulchella* × *megapotamica* 26:377; 28:464  
*pulcherrima* 26:377; 28:247,349; 30:152  
*pulchra* 28:375  
*pumila* 26:359; 28:199,376,464; 30:166  
     *forma albida* 28:376; 30:166  
*quadrangulata* 28:376,377; 30:166  
*racemosa* 28:377  
*radicata* 28:372,377  
     *var. glabra* 28:377  
*recta* 28:377  
*rectiloba* 26:409; 28:378,440  
 × *rhydbergii* 28:109,382,464  
*ribifolia* 28:378  
*rigida* 26:54,357,358,369; 28:116,220,245,365,  
 378-381,451,464; 30:134,167  
     *var. lilacina* 28:381  
*rigida* × *officinalis* 28:464  
*riparia* 28:381,399,464; 30:159  
*robusta* 28:381; 30:168  
*rosulata* 28:464  
*rufiflora* 30:168  
*rugosa* 28:380  
*runyoni* 28:382  
     *forma rosiflora* 28:382  
 × *rydbergii* 26:358; 28:215,216,244,382,390,  
 426,429,464; 30:145,168  
*sabini* 26:377; 28:248  
*sabiniana* 26:377; 28:248  
*sagittalis* 28:256,383  
*santiaguensis* 26:369,373; 28:383  
*santiaguensis* × *peruviana* 28:383  
*santiaguensis* × *pulchella* 26:373; 28:383  
*scabra* 26:357; 28:383,384; 29:503; 30:140,168,169,176

- forma *angustifolia* 28:384  
 forma *ternifolia* 29:503  
 var. *ternifolia* 30:169  
 × *schnackii* 28:384,457  
*scordioides* 30:164  
*scrobiculata* 28:369,384,458; 30:169  
*sedula* 28:384  
*selloi* 28:385; 30:152,169  
*sessilis* 28:385,464  
   *decurrens* 28:385  
   α *decurrens* 28:464  
   *sessilis* 28:385  
   β *sessilis* 28:464  
*setacea* 28:385  
*simplex* 28:257,385,386,387,404,427,464,465; 30:169  
*simplex* × *stricta* 28:257,465  
*simplex* × *urticifolia* 28:465  
*sinuata* 28:387  
*spagazzinii* 28:465  
*sphaerocarpa* 28:387  
*spherooides* 28:209  
*spuria* 28:263,264,365  
*spuria* 30:159  
*stellarioides* 28:208,368,387,464  
*stereoclada* 28:388,465  
 × *stiposa* 28:465; 30:171  
*storeoclada* 28:388,465  
*straguloides* 28:465  
*stricta* 26:357,358; 28:196,206,215,257,388-391,426,427,430,465; 30:170  
   forma *albiflora* 28:390  
   forma *roseiflora* 28:391  
*strigosa* 28:391; 30:170  
 × *stuprosa* 28:390,403,429,465; 30:171  
*subincana* 30:171  
*sulfurea* 28:345  
*sulfuru-lilacina* 28:391,465  
*sulphurea* 28:345,391,464,465; 30:171  
*supina* 26:363,367,377; 28:362,391-393,441; 30:171  
   forma *erecta* 26:367; 28:362,392,393,441  
*swiftiana* 30:171  
*tampensis* 26:369,373,377; 28:200,393,465  
*tampensis* × *canadensis* 26:377; 28:200,465  
 × *teasii* 26:369; 28:208,209,394  
*tecticaulis* 30:171  
*tencrioides* 26:377; 28:372  
*tenera* 28:247,356,375,394,395,451,462,465;  
   30:150,152,153,171,172  
   var. *albiflora* 28:395  
   forma *maonetti* 30:172  
   var. *maonetti* 28:395; 30:172  
*tenera* × *incisa* 30:172  
*tenuisecta* 26:54,357-359,365,369; 28:112,113,  
   116,196,206,216,345,362,375,394-398,  
   440,441,443,451; 30:133,134,172,173  
   var. *alba* 26:357,358,369; 28:113,375,395,  
   397,398,440,441; 30:173  
*terna* 28:394,396,398,465  
 sect. *Tetrandrae* 28:109  
*teucrifolia* 28:398,432  
   var. *corollulata* 28:398,432  
*teucroides* 30:164  
   forma *iveriana* 30:164  
*teucroides* 26:377; 28:221,372,373,465; 29:78;  
   30:148,150  
   forma *iveriana* 29:78  
*teucroides* × *phlogiflora* 30:148  
*teucroides* 28:372  
*thymoides* 28:399  
*tomophylla* 28:399  
*trifida* 28:399  
*tristachya* 30:173  
*tumidula* 28:399  
*tweediana* 28:370-372,465  
   *latifolia* 28:370,372,465  
   *superba* 28:370-372,465  
*undulata* 28:109  
*urticaefolium* 28:399,465  
*urticifolia* 26:358,359; 28:349,381,399-401,404,427,  
   429,464,465; 30:146,168,169,173-177  
   α 28:465  
   β 28:465; 30:177  
   var. *incarnata* 28:401,465; 30:177  
   var. *leiocarpa* 26:358; 28:427; 30:176,177  
   var. *simplex* 28:429,465; 30:176,177  
*urticifolia* × *simplex* 28:465  
 × *vaga* 26:373; 28:451; 30:178  
*valerianooides* 30:178  
*venosa* 28:378,380,381  
   var. *lilacina* 28:381  
*veronicaefolia* 28:202  
*violata* 30:178  
*virginica* 28:399,455  
*wrightii* 28:242,344,345,431; 30:178,179  
*xutha* 28:428; 30:179,180  
*xutha* 30:179  
*Verbenaca* 26:377; 28:259,391  
   *recta* 26:377; 28:259  
   *svpina* 26:377  
*Verbenaceae* 26:29,48,54,94,106,108,112-115,138-144,146,  
   147,188,189,191-202,226,228,230-247,249-252,254-  
   256,259-262,277,356,377,470-476,478,480-484; 29:  
   85,86,148,162,163,165,367,368,477; 28:408,425; 29:  
   21,23,24,29,30,33,41,53,54,83,87-95,97,101,104-106,  
   109,113,182,194-201,302,310-314,316,321,322,324-  
   328,330,386,387,389,391-394,477,479-494,498,500-  
   503; 30:16,17,19-25,29-31,33,39-43,45-55,57-62,74-  
   89,91-114,116,118-120,122,124,252,253,257-261,  
   263-266,268,271,272,276-280,320-328,330,333-  
   338,340-343,385,389,403,405  
*Verbenae* 28:465  
   *americanae* 28:465  
*Verbenoideae* 29:21; 30:182  
*Verbenophyllum* 26:369  
   *aculeatum* 26:369  
*Verbesininae* 26:163  
*Vernonia* 26:163,165; 27:52,60; 28:215,352  
   *andrieuxii* 28:60  
   *andromachioides* 28:60  
   *barclayi* 27:52  
   *corymbiformis* 27:52  
   *dictyophlebia* 27:52

- greggii* 27:52  
*hypoleuca* 28:60  
*noveboracensis* 28:215  
*palmeri* 27:52  
*schaffneri* 27:52  
Vernoniaeae 26:79-81,163-165; 27:205; 29:122  
*Veronica* 28:109,118,262; 29:62; 30:26  
*maritima* 28:262  
*serpyllifolia* 28:118  
var. *neomexicana* 28:118  
*spicata* 29:62  
*spuria* 28:262  
X *Veronicena* 28:262  
*haartmani* 28:262  
*Verrucaria* 30:486,487  
*virens* 30:486  
*Vesicaria* 29:67  
*Viburnum* 28:103  
*Vicia* 29:476  
*fabia* 29:476  
*Vigna* 26:318  
*sinensis* 26:318  
*Viguiera* 26:383; 30:6  
*cordata* 30:6  
*Vilobia* 26:380  
*praetermissa* 26:380  
*Vinca* 27:93; 30:237  
*minor* 30:237  
*rosea* 27:93  
*Viola* 26:225,226; 28:465  
*arvensis* 26:226  
*Rafinesquii* 26:225,226  
forma *caerulea* 26:225  
forma *minor* 26:226  
*tricolor* 26:226  
Violaceae 26:104,111,115; 28:465  
*Vireya* 27:316  
Viscaceae 26:105,115  
*Vismia* 30:402  
*guineensis* 30:402  
Vitaceae 26:106,107,111,115; 27:144,181  
*Vitex* 26:377; 28:465  
*agnus* 28:465  
*castus* 28:465  
*pinnata* 26:377  
*Vitex* 26:53,54,359,361,362,364-366,369,377; 27:368; 28:224,  
404,426,427,430,433,435,437,441-443,445-448,452,  
460,465,468; 29:23; 30:387,389,402-404  
*agnus-castus* 26:363; 28:224,427,441,443,452,465  
var. *diversifolia* 28:452  
forma *latifolia* 28:224  
var. *pseudo-negundo* 28:441,443,452  
*alata* 28:468  
*altissima* 26:369; 28:426,445,460,465,468  
forma *alata* 28:426,465,468  
var. *alata* 28:465  
*appendiculata* 28:468  
*bogoensis* 28:465  
*buchananii* 26:377  
*buchananii* 26:377  
*canescens* 26:366  
*capitata* 26:361; 28:452  
*carone* 28:465  
*cienkowskii* 30:402  
*cofassus* 28:452,465  
*cuneata* 30:402  
*cuspidata* 26:364  
*cymosa* 28:452  
*doniana* 26:364; 28:442,452; 30:387,389,402  
var. *parvifolia* 26:364; 28:442,452  
*glabrata* 28:445  
*grandifolia* 30:403  
*heterophylla* 28:465  
*ilensis* 28:465  
*lagundi* 28:465  
*limonifolia* 28:445  
*madiensis* 28:442  
var. *schweinfurthii* 28:442  
*masoniana* 28:433  
*megapotamica* 28:452  
*micrantha* 30:403  
*negundo* 26:359,365,369,377; 28:404,430,442,  
443,445,446,452,460  
var. *cannabifolia* 26:369  
var. *heterophylla* 26:369,377; 28:452  
var. *incisa* 26:377  
var. *intermedia* 26:359,369; 28:446,452  
forma *multifida* 26:369  
var. *negundo* 26:377  
var. *purpurascens* 28:404,445  
var. *trifoliolata* 26:365  
*orinocensis* 26:377; 27:368; 28:435,452  
var. *multiflora* 26:377; 27:368; 28:435  
*oxycuspis* 30:403  
*panshiniana* 28:437  
*payo* 28:465  
*payos* 28:465  
*peduncularis* 28:445,452,465  
var. *roxburghiana* 28:465  
*phaeotricha* 28:465  
*pinnata* 26:365; 28:445,446  
var. *alata* 26:365  
*polygama* 26:363  
var. *bakeri* 26:363  
*quinata* 26:365,366; 28:443,445  
var. *puberula* 26:366  
*rivularis* 26:364  
*roxburghiana* 28:465  
*stahelii* 28:437  
*thyrsiflora* 26:364,377  
*thyrsifolius* 26:377  
*tridentata* 28:465  
*triflora* 26:362,363  
var. *hirsuta* 26:362,363  
*trifolia* 26:53,364-366,369; 28:445-448,452,465  
var. *bicolor* 28:447,448  
*minor* 28:465  
var. *simplicifolia* 26:365,366  
var. *subtrisetata* 26:365,366,369; 28:446,448,452  
var. *variegata* 26:53  
*vestita* 28:445  
Vitaceae 26:115



- Vitaceae 29:23  
*Viticipremna* 26:366  
     *philippiensis* 26:366  
 Viticoideae 29:24  
 Vitidaceae 26:115  
*Vitis* 27:181  
*Vittaria* 26:90  
     *minima* 26:90  
*Vitvetia* 29:121,122  
     *orbiculata* 29:122  
 Vivianaceae 26:115  
*Viviana* 28:51  
     *bicolor* 28:51  
 Voxysiaceae 26:105,115  
*Volkameria* 28:465  
     *foetida* 28:465  
*Volvox* 30:502  
*Vriesea* 28:319-333; 30:292,301,302  
     *acuminata* 28:328  
     *agostiniana* 28:322,325  
     *amazonica* 28:323,325  
     *apiculata* 28:322  
     *appennii* 28:319  
     *atro-purpurea* 28:321,322,325  
     *attenuata* 28:325,328  
     *barclayana* 28:320  
     *biguassuensis* 28:322; 30:292  
     *brassicoides* 28:324  
     *breedloveana* 28:323,326,330  
     *brusquensis* 28:323  
     *burgeri* 28:324,326,331  
     *cacuminis* 28:321,326  
     *camptoclada* 28:323  
     *cearensis* 28:324  
     *cereicola* 28:319,320  
     *chontalensis* 28:320  
     *chrysoptachys* 28:322,326  
     *citrina* 28:325,326  
     *confusa* 28:323  
     *cornus-cervi* 28:323  
     *cowellii* 28:320,321,326  
     *crassiflora* 28:325  
     *cylindrica* 28:319  
     *dodsonii* 28:325,327  
     *duarteana* 28:324,327  
     *dubia* 28:321,322,327  
     *egregia* 28:321  
     *espinosae* 28:320,327  
     *fibrosa* 28:324  
     *gladioliflora* 28:322,325,327  
     *goniorachis* 28:324,325,327; 30:292  
     *gradata* 28:321  
     *hainesiorum* 28:325,327  
     *haplostachya* 28:324  
     *hatschbachii* 30:292,301  
     *heterandra* 28:319,327  
     *heterostachys* 28:321,327  
     *incurva* 28:319  
     *incurva* 28:320,327  
     *incurvata* 28:327  
     *inflata* 28:321  
     *irazuensis* 28:325,328  
     *kupperiana* 28:323,324,327  
     *lacera* 28:327  
     *lancifolia* 28:325,327  
     *limae* 28:324,327  
     *longicaulis* 28:323  
     *macrostachya* 28:322  
     *maguirei* 28:321,327  
     *malzinei* 28:321,327  
         var. *disticha* 28:327  
     *minarum* 28:321,326  
     *mitoura* 28:324,327  
     *monstrum* 28:321,327  
     *montana* 28:325,328  
     *oligantha* 28:325  
     *orjuelae* 28:325,327  
     *pabstii* 28:323,327  
     *pachychlamys* 28:324,326  
     *pachyspatha* 28:322,327  
     *pallidiflora* 28:322,328  
     *patula* 28:319,320,328  
     *pectinata* 28:324  
     *penduliflora* 28:324  
     *pereirae* 28:323,328  
     *petraea* 28:320,328  
     *petropolitana* 28:321,327  
     *pinotii* 28:321  
     *platzmannii* 28:325  
     *ranifera* 28:328  
     *reflexa* 28:322  
     *retroflexa* 28:322  
     *ringens* 28:323  
     *robusta* 28:319  
     *rubya* 28:321,328  
     *sagasteguii* 28:319,328  
     *sarcolepis* 28:325,328,332  
     *saxicola* 28:324,328  
     *sincorana* 28:320  
     *socialis* 28:324  
     *stenophylla* 28:328  
     *sucrei* 30:292,302  
     *sulcata* 28:320,322,328  
     *thysoidea* 28:321  
     *tijucana* 28:322,328  
     *tuerckheimii* 28:322,323,328  
     *umbrosa* 28:321,328,333  
     *unilateralis* 28:325  
     *vidalii* 28:320,329  
     *viridis* 28:325  
     *werckleana* 28:323,324,326,329  
     *wurdackii* 28:324,329  
     *zamorenensis* 28:321,329  
*Waksmania* 30:378  
 Wallaceaceae 26:115  
 Warszewiczia 27:78,86  
     *coccinea* 27:78,86  
*Wedelia* 28:409; 29:164; 30:5,6  
     *bahamensis* 29:164  
     *biflora* 28:409  
     *buphthalmoides* 29:164  
     *calycina* 29:164; 30:5  
     *cordata* 30:6  
     *fuscasiccans* 30:6  
     *inconstans* 30:5  
     *jacquinii* 29:164  
     *keatingii* 30:5  
 Wellstediaceae 26:115  
*Wikstroemia* 26:210; 27:146  
     *recurva* 26:210  
         var. *nerifolia* 26:210  
 Winteraceae 26:103,115  
*Witheringia* 26:266,278,287  
     *physocalycia* 26:278  
     *picta* 26:266  
     *procumbens* 27:287  
     *viscosa* 26:266  
*Wolfella* 29:269  
  
*Xanthium* 29:241  
     *pennsylvanicum* 29:241  
     *pennsylvanicum* 29:241  
*Xanthoparmelia* 28:479,485-490; 29:188  
     *adhaerens* 28:486  
     *alborni* 28:486  
     *amphixantha* 28:486  
     *amphixanthoides* 28:486  
     *arseneana* 28:486  
     *atroventralis* 28:486  
     *australiensis* 28:486  
     *austroafricana* 28:486

- benyovyszkjana* 28:486  
*brunnthaleri* 28:486  
*camtschadalis* 28:486  
*centrifuga* 28:486  
*chalybeizans* 28:486  
*cheelii* 28:486  
*chlorea* 28:486  
*chlorochlorea* 28:486  
*colorata* 28:486  
*concolor* 28:486  
*congensis* 28:486  
*conspersa* 28:485  
*conspersula* 28:486  
*constrictans* 28:486  
*convoluta* 28:487  
*cordilleriana* 28:487  
*cumberlandia* 28:487  
*diadeta* 28:487  
*dichotoma* 28:487  
*dichromatica* 28:487  
*dierythra* 28:487  
*dissensa* 28:487  
*distincta* 28:487  
*domokosii* 28:487  
*encrustans* 28:487  
*endomilloides* 28:487  
*eradicata* 28:487  
*filarszkjana* 28:487  
*flavobrunnea* 28:487  
*furcata* 28:487  
*gerlachei* 28:487  
*heterodoxa* 28:487  
*hypoclystoides* 28:487  
*hypoleia* 28:487  
*hypomelaena* 28:487  
*hypoprotocetrarica* 28:487  
*hypopsila* 28:488  
*hyporhytida* 28:488  
*incurva* 28:488  
*ionnis-simae* 28:488  
*joranadia* 28:488  
*kurokawae* 28:488  
*lecanorica* 28:488  
*lineola* 28:488  
*metamorphosa* 28:488  
*mexicana* 28:488  
*microspora* 28:488  
*molliuscula* 28:488  
*mougeotii* 28:488  
*neocongensis* 28:488  
*notata* 28:488  
*novomexicana* 28:488  
*papillosa* 28:488  
*pedmontensis* 28:488  
*plittii* 28:488  
*protomatrae* 28:488  
*psoromifera* 28:488  
*quintaria* 28:488  
*scabrosa* 28:488  
*schenckiana* 28:489  
*separata* 28:489  
*standaertii* 28:489  
*subcentrifuga* 28:489  
*subconspersa* 28:489  
*subdecipiens* 28:489  
*subdistorta* 28:489  
*subdomokosii* 28:489  
*suberadicata* 28:489  
*subflabellata* 28:489  
*subfuscescens* 28:489  
*subnuda* 28:489  
*subramigera* 28:489  
*substrigosa* 28:489  
*synestia* 28:489  
*tananaviensis* 28:489  
*taractica* 28:489  
*tasmanica* 28:489  
*thamnoides* 28:489  
*tinctina* 28:489  
*ulcerosa* 28:490  
*vagens* 28:490  
*versicolor* 28:490  
*weberi* 28:490  
*wildeae* 28:490  
*worcesteri* 28:490  
*wyomingica* 28:490  
Xanthophyceae 30:500  
Xanthophyllaceae 26:115  
Xanthorrhoeaceae 26:106,115  
Xanthoxylum 29:424  
*americanum* 29:424  
*clava-herculis* 29:424  
*Xeractis* 30:38,39  
*dubia* 30:38,39  
*Ximenea* 28:408  
*americana* 28:408  
*Xylaria* 30:358,367  
*apiculata* 30:358,367  
*cookei* 30:358  
*thwaitesii* 30:358  
*venosula* 30:358  
*Xylocarpus* 28:408  
*moluccensis* 28:408  
*Xylopa* 26:92; 30:402,403  
*aromatica* 26:92  
*parviflora* 30:402,403  
*Xylosma* 29:157  
*buxifolium* 29:157  
*ilicifolia* 29:157  
*infestum* 29:157  
*Xyridaceae* 26:15,91,106,115  
*Xyris* 26:15,90,91,241; 28:466; 29:95,100,221,228  
*ambigua* 26:91  
*Baldwiniana* 26:91  
*Yucca* 28:110,204,218,345,347,374,376; 30:132,141,142,178  
*baccata* 30:142  
*schidigera* 30:141  
*Zannichelliaceae* 26:106,115; 28:223; 29:174  
*Zanoniaceae* 26:115  
*Zapania* 29:52  
*prismatica* 29:52  
*Zea* 27:208; 29:272  
*mays* 27:208; 29:272  
*Zingiberaceae* 26:107,109,115,391  
*Zingiberales* 26:107  
*Zizyphus* 26:216  
*spina-christi* 26:216  
*Zosteraceae* 26:106,109,115; 28:223; 29:442  
*Zosterales* 26:106  
*Zoysia* 27:193  
*Zygopetalinae* 29:412  
*Zygopetalum* 29:179  
*Zygophyllaceae* 26:105,112,113,115  
*Zygotrionia* 30:240  
*Zyzygium* 30:401  
*guineense* 30:401  
*var. macrocarpa* 30:401

New York Botanical Garden Library



3 5185 00288 4342

## Information for Authors

Articles from botanical systematics and ecology, including biographical sketches, critical reviews, and summaries of literature will be considered for publication in PHYTOLOGIA. Manuscripts may be submitted either on computer diskette, or as clean typescript. Diskettes will be returned to authors after action has been taken on the manuscript. Diskettes may be 5.25" or 3.5" and may be written in any IBM or Macintosh compatible format. Typescript manuscripts should be single spaced and will be read into the computer using a scanner. The scanner will read standard type fonts but will not read dot matrix print. Manuscripts submitted in dot matrix print cannot be accepted. Use underscore (not italics) for scientific names. Language of manuscripts may be either English or Spanish. Figures will be reduced to fit within limits of text pages. Therefore, figures should be submitted with internal scales. Legends for figures should be included in figures whenever possible. Each manuscript should have an abstract and key word list. Specimen citations should be consistent throughout the manuscript. Serial titles should be cited with standard abbreviations. References cited only as part of nomenclatural summaries should not appear in Literature Cited. Nomenclatural work should include one paragraph per basionym and must provide proper (as defined by the current *International Code of Botanical Nomenclature*) citation of sources of epithets and combinations.

Authors should arrange for two workers in the appropriate field to review the manuscript before submission. Copies of reviews should be forwarded to the editor with the manuscript. Manuscripts will not be published without review.

Cost of publication is currently \$13.00 US per page for publication without reprints. Publication with 100 reprints is provided for \$18.00 US per page, 200 reprints for \$21.50 US per page. Page charges are due with manuscript and no paper will be published before payment is received in full. Reprints must be ordered and paid for in advance. Page charges will be determined on the basis of a typeset page. Title page should include title, authors(s) name(s), and address(es). No extra charge is made for line drawings provided they conform to limitations of size and proportion for normal text. Halftones require an extra charge of \$14.00 US per page at 100%. Enlargement or reductions cost an additional \$6.00 per page.